# Technical and Bibliographic Notes / Notes techniques et bibliographiques

copy availa may be bib of the imag	te has atten ble for film liographical les in the re y change th low.	iing. Featu Ily unique, production	res of this o which may , or which	copy wh alter ar may	iich 1y		i t r	ui a é exemp bibliog eprod	té pos laire d graphi luite, d méth	sible d qui sor que, q ou qui	e se p it peu ui peu peuv	rocur t-être ivent ent e:	er. L uniqu modif xiger t	es dét ues du fier ur une m	plaire ( ails de point ne ima odific t indiq	cet de v ge ation	
1 1	ured covers, erture de co	•					[			red pag de cou	-						
1 1	rs damaged, erture endo						[	i	-	damag endom		es					
f   -	rs restored a erture resta		·						-	restore restaui							
	r title missi tre de couve	•	ine						-	discolo décolo							
1 1	ured maps/ s géographi	iques en col	uleur				[	- 1	-	detach détach							
1 1	ured ink (i.e e de couleu			-	e)			<b>\ /  </b>		hrougi parenci							
1 1	ured plates : thes et/ou il							1		y of po é inéga			ressio	n			
1. /	d with other									uous (	-		•				
along La re	binding ma interior ma liure serrée rsion le long	argin/ peut causei	r de l'ombr	e ou de				( T	Compi Fitle a	es inderend u	n (des der tal	i) ind ken fi	rom:/				
withi been	c leaves add n the text. omitted fro peut que ce	Whenever pom filming/ rtaines page	possible, these blanches	ese have	e Es				Fitle p Page d	e de l'o rage of e titre	issue, de la	,					
mais,	l'une restau lorsque cel té filmées.				-			1	Fitre d	n of is le dépa		la liv	raison	1			
	••						[		<b>Ma</b> stho Généri	ique (f	ériod	iques	) de la	a livra	ison		
Comi	tional commentaires su	applémenta															
This item is Ce docume		au taux de		indiqué		sous.											
10X		14X	<del>                                      </del>	18X			22X				26X		1		30×		
	124		167			20.7	 		24Y				207			<del></del>	72Y

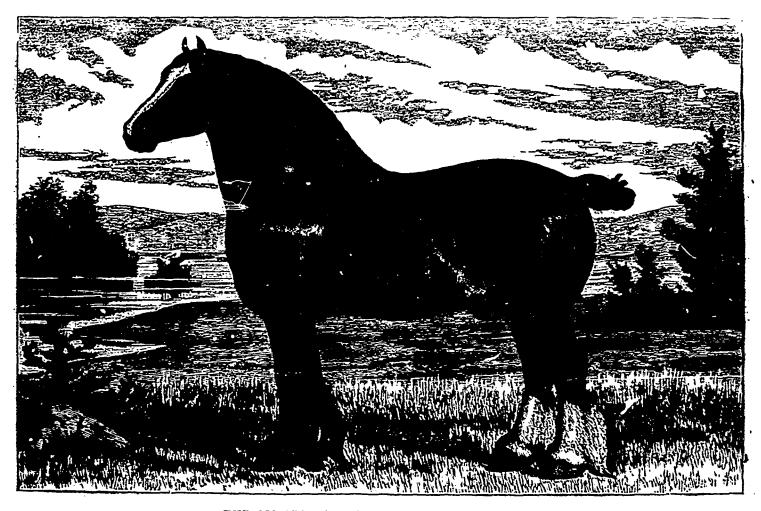
# THE CANADIAN LIVE-STOCK AND FARM JOURNAL

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF THE STOCK-RAISERS AND FARMERS OF CANADA.

VOL. V.

HAMILTON, CANADA, DECEMBER, 1888.

No. 62



# THE CLYDESDALE STALLION ST. GATIEN, 3988.

Imported by and the property of R. Beith & Co., Bowmanville, Ont.

### St. Gatien, 3988.

A handsome bay of great smoothness is St Gatien, 3988, the chocen representative of Mr. Beith's stables, appearing in our lifelike illustration. He has two white stockings, with a strip of the same on his face. Well muscled and footed with good pasterns, he moves easily and freely, not encombered by his weight of body. Bone he does not want, nor does he lack in quality. As will be seen from our illustration, he is a fine upstanding horse of goodly proportions, strongly coupled with well sprung ribs, and deep round barrel. He was bred by Mr. David Reid, of Benthead, Kilurnning, and was sired by Old Times (579), dam Mary (4012), by Perfection (1499), g. dam Maggie by Lochend Champion (448). Old Times has won many prizes, but he is perhaps better known as the sire of Prince Charlie (634), the sire of the famous mare Moss Rose, winner of, among many others, the Champion Cup given at Glasgow for the best animal of the horse kind exhibited, beating all stallions, including Flashwood; and besides this, she was sold for £1,000.

Gatien adds many gems to the honorary crown of his will be our earnest endeavor to keep the JOURNAL ancestors, having won first prize at Linlithglow and Bathgate when a two-year-old, in 1885. He was drawn in the short leet at Glasgow Stallion Shows in 1886 and 1888, and in the latter year he gained the Buchanan District Premium, and was commended at the Highland and Agr'l Society's Show at Glasgow. In this country he has scored series after series of victories, having secured first at the Provincial, in his class, diploma for best Clydesdale horse of any age, and first at the Industrial; he also won the silver medal and the Clydesdale Society's prize for the best Clydesdale horse of any age.

### "The Journal" Booming.

Our subscription list of 1887, at this date, was much in advance of 1886. This year it is a long way in advance of 1887; in fact, November this year has fully doubled November, 1887. To know that our efforts to publish the leading farm journal in Canada Flashwood; and besides this, she was sold for £1,000 enorts to publish the leading farm journal in Canada information of it."

On his dam's side he becomes related to such horses is thus appreciated stimulates us to greater exertions On. Nov. 20, 1838.

as Persection (1499), and Honest Davie (386). St. | for the suture and, we assure our readers of 1889, it where it has always been, in the vanguard of agricultural journalism. Others may imitate and follow, while we will, if necessary, put on more steam and continue to lead.

# Our Premium Picture.

Friends, renew your subscription and send a new name along if you can, and our handsome premium picture will is sent by return mail. Below we present a few testimonials regarding it:

- "Your premium plate of the O. A. College to hand and I am very much pleased with same. It is fally worth the dollar, let alone the paper for z year." JAS. PLAYFAIR, Sturgeon Bay. Nov. 14, 1883.
- "I have just received the picture from you of the Agricultural College, for which I return thanks. I think it an excellent drawing of the College buildings and grounds, and indeed the whole surroundings, having been there myself on several occasions." EDMUND F. FEHERE, Waterdown. Nov. 20, 1833.
- "I received the engraving of the Ontario Agricultural College and grounds. I am well pleased with it, think it is very good indeed and will have it framed and placed in the house. Many thanks to you for it." John A. McDonsel, South Leneaster

# Canadian Live-Stock & Farm Journal

PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY

# THE STOCK JOURNAL COMPANY. 48 John Street South, Hamilton, Ont.

Terms, \$1.00 per Annum in Advance.

To Subscribers.—Subscription price, \$1.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 10 cents each; sample copies free. No names will be removed from our subscription list when in arrears and without we receive instructions to that effect. Those in arrears will be charged \$1.25.

Clubs.—Any person is at liberty to form clubs. Clubs of five copies to any address, for one year, \$4.00. Clubs of ten copies to any address, \$7.50.

to any address, \$7.50.

To Advertisers.—Advertisements of an appropriate nature will be inserted in the JOURNAL at the following rates: For a single insertion, 186, per line, nonpariel (12 lines makesone inch); for three months, 15 cents per line each insertion; for one year, 100, per line each insertion; for one year, 100, per line each insertion. Cardsin Breeders Directory, not exceeding five lines \$1.50 per line per annum Copy of advertisements should reach us not after than the 25th of each month (earlier, if possible If later, it may be in time for insertion, but often too late for proper classification. Trustient advertisements payable in advance. No advertisement inserted for less than 75c. Con-tracts broken by insolvency or otherwise will revert to the usual rate of 18 cents per line per insertion.

To Correspondents.—All communications intended for publication in the JOURNAL should reach us by the 20th of each month—sooner if possible. We do not hold ourselves responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

Remistances may be made in registered letter at our risk. The receipt of the JOURNAL will be sufficient evidence to subscribers that their remittances have been received.

All communications to be addressed STOCK JOURNAL Co., 48 John street south, Hamilton, Ont.

### HAMILTON, CANADA, DEC., 1888.

Subscribers to the JOURNAL paid to December, 1889, get free our beautiful picture of the Ontario Agricultural College and Experimental Farm at Guelph, Ont.

GIVE the old as well as the new office if you desire your post office changed. Give the same name as appears on your label or two JOURNALS may be sent to the same house. We this month received a communication requesting a change, signed only T. S. Of course we cannot do as desired, because the person gives neither name nor post office.

NOT the least danger in putting young steers into winter quarters is to endeavor to force them along too rapidly. Until the time arrives for fattening, it is best to keep them in a healthy growing condition. If this is once checked it means diminished returns. The effect of forcing the first winter shows itself markedly the next season when they again return to the pasture. It is safe to give them all they will eat up clean, provided condiments are not used, and what they leave in their mangers should be at once removed. The skill of the feeder ands greater scope in knowing his charges and their foods thoroughly, than in the knowledge of nutritive ratios, desirable though the latter may be.

PROBABLY no animal of the farm is more easily affected by surrounding conditions than sheep, and hence the desirability of all flock masters being thoroughly posted as to the conditions under which the various breeds thrive best; and not only that, but their own conditions must not be slighted. Transplant the Highland from his airy home to the lowland, and he becomes so subject to foot rot that he has to feed from his knees, while by his side the Leicester may graze untroubled. Bring the Cheviot out from the snow drifts of his native hills to bear the least confinement, and he sheds his valuable fleece in small por- fitted as Mr. Macdonald to pass judgment on anything ions. Active, deep, though narrow chested, with the relating to stock or farm.

finest of wool, he is essentially a child of his conditions. It takes but a year or two to test the shepherd's knowledge, of these important considerations, as told by the fleck that once were prize winners, but now degenerated.

WHAT would be thought of the .erchant that would daily pass goods over his counter and not know the cost of the articles that he was selling? Such a want of business tact on the part of a merchant would soon run him aground. Yet it may be asked how many of our farmers know what it costs them to raise a certain crop? To know the exact cost of every crop requires a minutiae of details beyond ordinary comprehension, and hence it is pardonable. A knowledge of book-keeping allows of sufficient accuracy in this respect to answer all practical purposes. By carefully debiting each department with that which it receives and crediting it with that which it gives in re'urn, the profit or loss of each may be roughly determined.

THE main source of demand for our heavy horses comes from the city, where they are attached to lorries and drays, and made to do service on roads of hard pavement, which results in more or less concussion. If the frog of the foot is left unpared, and the pastern is of the right angle, this is greatly lessened, and for this reason we think that fineness of hoof and slant of pasterns are qualifications too often overlooked in the judging of draught horses. A healthy hoof is firm but not dry, elastic in texture but not spongy, with good breadth and running well back. Have with this a pastern not too long, but at a good angle, and this is all nature can do for the prevention of concussion. A short, upright pastern is a fertile cause of ring bones and other bone diseases, and hence worthy of attention. If too long, it loses the element of strength, and there is then a tendency to what is known in race horses as breaking down,

A FEW days in the Province of Quebec gave Mr. A. Macdonald, of the Mark Lane Express, time to ferret out the weakest threads in their agricultural fabric. Hear him: "At the same time I cannot help "expressing surprise at the evident disinclination " that prevails to clean and enrich the land and to " improve the character of the live-stock. On what ap pears to be tolerably good land-land, which most old-" country farmers would bring readily to a high state " of fertility, miserable crops are raised, while native " predominate." This is a pill unsugar-coated that may require many efforts to swallow, but as it cannot be controverted, it must necessarily be taken. We hope it may serve as an incentive for our co-workers from to doubt the accuracy of the conclusions in that province to furbish their weapons afresh, and | rived at. do battle until they have brought about a reformation of present conditions. But it must not be forgotten that Quebec has some very enterprising breeders. Coming to Toronto, the same writer gives equally frank expression to his views, but they are highly complimentary to Ontario herds. "I hardly expect-" ed to see so many high-class stock at any point of "my journey as came before the judges here. "They were, indeed, worthy of any country "in the world." This does not call for comment further than to say that it should be highly valued by Ontario stock-breeders, and especially by those who had representatives of their herds among the animals that gave rise to such a remark from one so well

# Objectionable Advertisements.

I like your JOURNAL very much for many reasons, but especially because you think enough of yourself and JOURNAL to avoid many trashy and injurious. advertisements which many editors publish for the sake of the few ill-gotten pence received from vampires of different kinds.

JOHN D. FRASER.

Warwick West, Ont.

We are continually receiving very flattering testimonials from our many correspondents as regards our advertisements, but we have retrained from presenting them to our readers, deeming such action unnecessary. It has always been our endeavor in the past and shall ever be so in the future, to refuse space in our journal for advertisements other than thoseknown to be reliable and of a pure and healthy character. We have, however, seen several advertisements that were refused space in our columns appear in other Ontario farm papers. We feel that in keeping our standard ever on high we shall not only make our columns better advertising mediums, but shall also aid our readers in distinguishing between that which is reliable and worthy of their patronage and that of a question ble character and worthy of their censure.

### Pure-Breds vs. Scrubs.

We understand it is the intention of Prof. Shaw, of the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, to carry on a series of tests with pure Shorthorns and scrubs toascertain the relative cost of keep and returns in the production of beef. He proposes to select two pure Shorthorn calves and two scrubs, males, and the former of faulty colors, that the first cost may be reduced, and to keep an accurate record of the amount of food fed and the cost of the same until they arethree years old.

One pair of each will be fed on skim-milk and oneon new milk. He is desirous of securing the calvesat an age as near the birth period as possible, and ison the look out for them now.

We can readily conceive the immense value of such a test to the province. Some argue that the great difference in the results in beefing animals is in the feedalone. If so, those men who lay out large sums of money in the improvement of their stock should be shown their folly. If, on the other hand, scrub stock will not lay on beef as pure-breds, and if they will not give so large returns for the feed, it should be provenbeyond the possibility of contradiction.

Another valuable element in the proposed test is this, that it will determine the exact cost of produc-" cattle and horses of inferior and unimproved types, I tion of beef with an accuracy that has never been given to the world before, and also the quantitiesof food consumed.

The experiment is to be repeated until there is no

### Fair Criticism or Adulation—which Is-It to Be?

In preparing the description of a herd or of the livestock shown at an exhibition, two courses are open to the writer, and he may adopt either without doing: violence to truth. The first is, to say not a word in reference to anything that is defective about the herdor exhibit, or any animal in either; the second is tospeak of both just as they are. Now if the question. were put to our readers, which of these methods ispreserable, we believe there is not a man of them, from Newfoundland to Vancouver, but would answer, the latter. The world expects truth, however widely its inhabitants swerve from it in their individual dealings, and the generations of the living will never be-

satisfied with anything less. Nor is it truth that consists simply of negatives that will satisfy the craving; it is truth that represents things really as they are. All men in their inner-selves have a strong respect for reality, although the outer man may be a daily worshipper at the shrine of sham and shoddy.

Saying only nice things about a herd or exhibit is simply adulation, and cannot but beget a suspicion in the mind of the reader that the whole truth has not been told. The whole number of perfect animals in any one herd or exhibit, however excellent these may be, may usually be counted on our finger tips, hence, if their strong points and favorable features of develment only are referred to, there remains in the minds of the reader the impression that something has been kept back, and his estimate of the worth of the narrative vill be weakened in proportion to the strength of the suspicion that he has only been told a part.

But while mankind will concede the correctness of our position in the general, apply it to them individually, and in instances not a few there will be sullen dissatisfaction, mutterings of discontent which take a whole year to reach the writer in their tortuous roundabout journey, or the serious insinuation, conveyed through some sharply-worded epistle, that he is a respecter of persons, and that he is of that putiable, contemptible material that has an eye to the yellow gold of the rich in preparing his descriptions.

Now, there surely is some better way for the aggrieved to adopt when any criticism in the columns of a periodical touches upon his work in a manner that may appear to him in the character of a misrepresentation. If his live-stock has been misrepresented in any way let him correct the misrepresentation in the same columns where it has been made. No editor worthy of the name will deny a man the chance of putting himself right before the public when a wrong has been done to him in any way through its columns. This is a manly, open course, and one that can not but meet with the commendation of a right-thinking public.

But few profitable descriptions of an exhibition have ever been written in this country, and they never will be written if the over-sensitiveness of the owners is not going to admit of the whole truth being told. If the writer simply calls this animal "good," the next "excellent," the third "perfect," and has only strong commendative superlatives to apply to the various objects that come beneath his notice, his narrative has more of sugar in it than strong meat, and will justly pass for what it is worth, a preparation that may be suitable for infants, but not at all adapted to strong men.

We have attempted a reform in this respect, but have been most hindered by the breeders who should be most anxious to further our effort. It has been our experience in the past that touching a weakness in any prize animal is about equivalent to taking a dog by the ears, or punishing a mother's only child. We have, therefore, to face the question, shall we in future bring out those infantile productions, or shall we instruct our reporters to give us a description of exhibitions that will mirror things just as they are. We do not hesitate to announce that we have decided upon the latter, sad will adhere to it with an unshaken constancy of purpose.

We admit that the judgment of a writer may err. and he may make a mistake, for even good judges of stock differ in their opinions. We grant that such a mistake will be somewhat trying to the party most affected, but we affirm at the same time that in a manly, open way, the wrong should be righted deep delight in any department, he, as a rule, con- The year 1837 marked another period of great de-

through the columns of the paper the medium in which it has been made.

It is important that public sentiment should be right on this matter, for it is an unfortunate fact that the press gives the public usually what they most crave for. It is this more than anything else that has made the press cater so largely to a popular love for narratives of crime. It is this more than anything else that has led to the degradation of that instrument, which can so highly elevate the people if rightly used. We call upon the breeders of Canada to sustain the effort that is being made to give to every one interested a fair, open, manly description of a live stock exhibition, rather than one made up of crumbled soda biscuit, water and sugar.

### Shall the Farmer Breed Light or Heavy Horses?

With the advent of the steel girt-carrier the pessimist predicted the total extinction of its weaker rival, but he who had tasted of the pleasures of equine ownership smilingly listened, knowing as he did that as long as the well-oiled wheel would revolve or the smooth runner glide, so long would the horse contribute to the enjoyment of the purest of pleasures. Further, because of the bond of sympathy existing between the owner and the owned, the horse still continues to be employed under conditions perhaps more favurable to his compeer. A demand for horses still existing, the question at issue is, which shall the farmer raise?

We desire, firstly, to dispel the idea held by many that, when we speak of a light horse we mean no other than a trotter. We understand the latter to be a horse that can travel a mile inside of three minutes, no matter as to his size or appearance. He may be spavined and blind, but as long as he can go in good time with the aid of toe-weights, trotting-boots, etc., he is considered a trotter. This is far from our idea of a horse. We would be understood, however, as meaning by this term, a horse of 1,100 or 1,200 lbs., sound, symmetrical, and serviceable. He must be a free and easy mover, of straightforward action, but not losing time in recovery. In height he must be about 16 hands, with plenty of stylishness and well broken to saddle and harness. Add to this quality of bone and muscle, and our ideal stands before you, a high standard, we admit, but not unattainable. If a trotter fulfils these requirements, so much the better.

On the other hand it remains for us to define what we mean by a draught horse. In a word, a heavy, firm-boned, strongly-muscled and coupled, clean-actioned horse of over 1,400 lbs. weight; squareset and with but little daylight to be seen under him. Couple with these a shoulder built for a collar, and a disposition suitable for a pull, and our description is finished. We think we are right in saying that the above described horses are the only two types that it will pay the farmer to breed, excepting he has special conditions or markets to satisfy. We recognise, as all fair thinkers must, that they have their places, and our endeavor is to find out the same.

Personal inclination is no doubt the first and most important consideration in deciding which shall be raised. This is uppermost in the minds of most men in such a matter, as the profits do not differ so much as to offer strong inducements to over-ride individual likings. It would be folly for a man whose ideal of horseflesh is the slow, but strong and sure draught horse, to raise a more vitalized type. Profit is not necessarily overlooked, but if any one takes a

vinces himself that it will pay, regardless of outside expenses, and even stern facts. Some men, awing to their peculiarities, are specially fitted for the handling of heavy horses, while others would fret and worry incessantly if tied to such a team.

Other considerations bear more or less weight, as soil, market, surrounding conditions, etc. As to the soil, the statement is often made unguardedly that a light horse is better on a light soil than a heavy horse. We would modify this slightly by saying that a heavy horse is at home on a similar soil, and a light horse at his best on a light soil. It is obvious that for drawing loads and other heavy work of the farm, no matter if the soil is light or heavy, a team of good weight or substance is required. On the other hand, for the light work, and there is usually plenty of it on a farm of light soil, the more active horse works to betteradvantage. There is this thought in considering the amount of work that can be got out of each before selling, viz., that the draught horse is generally of a better disposition for farm work than the lighter classes. We think, however, that this, though largely hereditary in some families, is due in the majority of cases, to improper care and training at the right time. A horse of poor brain development, be he light or heavy, will not be of a kindly disposition. The moral code of all the lower animals, is framed as a rule, according to the treatment they receive.

In regard to the market, though the balance of trade may be in favor of the draught horse, yet we do not think breeders of the others have any reason for discouragement.

The surrounding conditions other than soil and market, have but a slight influence. We refer more particularly to the nature of the land, whether rolling or level, and in a lesser degree the climatic conditions. A humid, moist atmosphere, and its attendant coarse herbage is certainly more suitable for the development of bulk, while on the other hand the higher rolling lands and drier climate is more conducive to production of quality of bone and muscle.

We hear it very often stated that the breeding of draught horses and their care requires less attention than those of a lighter stamp. As it is followed in some districts such is truly the case, but all true stockmen will agree with us in saying it is a lame argument, and one begotten of carelessness and shiftlessness. Importation and fattening qualities go a long way in the eyes of some, but not for much in the estimation of the discriminating breeder. Deficiences of body and unsoundness of limb can be more easily hidden in the case of the draught horse, and this no doubt leads some to the conclusion that they are easier to breed. Perhaps we do not err much in saying that there is more scope for the hand, eye, and judgment of the breeder, to exercise their power of dicrimination in the breeding the draught horse than in any other.

# The Shallows Past.

Agriculture has always had alternations of prosperity and adversity, and possibly this may continue down to the end of time. From 1795 to 1815 British agriculture flourished as never before. Then came a time of depression, deep, prolonged and severe, when everything pertaining to agriculture languished. Another period of revival followed, and now stagnation broods over the wonderful little island, darker than the mists which so often shroud its bosom from the sunlight of heaven.

So has it been in America. In 1812 wool sold for \$2.50 per pound, and in 1815 following, pure-bred sheep were sold in some instances for \$1 per head.

great prosperity. Our own country has always shared the alternations of prosperity and adversity in in the Sep'ember and October numbers of the the United States, so intimate are the trade relations of the two countries.

It is thus manifest that periods of ebb and flow, of prosperity and adversity, have characterized the agriculture of the past, and we have no reason for expecting that it shall be different in the future. Men can explain the reasons for the various changes in the appearance of the moon. They can tell us to a nicety the causes of ebb and flow in the tides, but they cannot altogether account for the vicissitudes of trade. It may be true that war has a bearing upon these; that they are affected by periods of abundant growth; that mechanical invention influences them; but who will tell us why improvement refuses to come, often, when there is a general expectation for it; and why it comes sometimes when it is unlooked for? These periods are not unlike the wind which "bloweth "where it listeth." We hear "the sound thereof," and yet we cannot "tell whence it cometh or whither "it goeth."

Three years have not gone by since sages with the pen prophesied that wheat would never probably reach the figure of one dollar again. One dollar and a quarter has already been paid for it. But a few years since hay in country places could be bought readily for five and six dollars a ton, now it brings twice that amount in the same localities. There is a general tendency to improvement in all the lines of agriculture, in some of them very marked, in others of them less so. It is worthy of note that when one of those periods of depression sets in, it is apt to continue for some years. Improvement in some lines is sure to bring improvement in others.

Bearing this in mind we cannot refrain from venturing a few hints as to the opportunities of the present for investing in improved stock, particularly those of the beefing breeds. The prices of these have of late been at low water mark, but now it cannot be otherwise than that they will improve.

Good prices for grain, and hay and fodder, are sure to be followed by good prices for beef, as the latter is produced from these. Good prices for beef makes a brisk market for the breeds which produce the beef. There will never, in all probability, in many years to come, at least, be a more opportune time for investing in pure-breds than the present, and those who are wise will not fail to improve it.

Happy is the mariner who spreads all sail when the winds arise to wast him on to the distant port. Happy is the school-boy who makes the most of school and college days, which enable him when rightly utilized to look over the heads of ordinary men. Happy is the weather-beaten old farmer who is busier than the bee in getting in his seeds in spring time when the weather is favorable, and happy is the investor in pure-bred stock who can so discern the signs of the times as to decide upon investment when the tide is at its lowest.

Precisely the opposite of this is usually done. It is when potato seed is enormously dear that men are fidgeting to plant more potatoes; and it is when prices are ruling high that men are most prone to invest in purebred stock, the very thing that beginners at least should refrain from doing.

We fail to see where the risk can be in investing in pure-breds of the proper sorts at the present time. They have undoubtedly reached low water mark, and cannot but advance in price. Our numerous list of responsible advertisers, comprising the best in the

pression, and the year 1852, the central point of our and those who may not have the means to pay ready cash, by giving heed to our premium offers published JOURNAL, can have the object of their desires gratified. In any neighborhood a goodly list of subscribers may be easily obtained by means of a little earnest. personal effort, and in this way good specimens of any of the breeds of improved stock may be secured without cash outlay.

> The best purchases of live-stock have always been made when they sold cheaply, and the most foolish ones when some boom was at its height.

# The Clydesdales at Home

In scanning such a group of horses as those of Mr. R. Beith & Co., of Bowmanville, one cannot but reflect on the many continuous years of selection and discriminate breeding necessary to produce animals so uniform in type and good qualities. With such animals, the chosen representatives in our clime of the many that have given the "land o'cakes" a reputation throughout the world, need we wonder at the vast proportions that the importing trade has assumed in the past season? As long as others keep their standard of excellence as high as that of Mr. Beith, little need they fear the decadence of a trade so profitable to Canada and so lucrative to Scot-

At present the stable harbors 2 five-year-olds, 3 four-year-olds, 6 three-year-olds, 12 two-year-olds, and 1 yearling; so it may be inferred that numbers were not lacking to draw conclusions as regards the proprietor's selective ability and acumen.

Of the five-year-olds the post of honor, perhaps, is due St. Gatien 3988, he being chosen to represent his compeers on our first page, and of whom an extended description is there given. Man o' War (4572) is a strongly-coupled, solid brown horse, wanting not in quality and finish. His sire, Warrior, was a noted prize-winner, having secured 1st prize at the High land and Agricultural Society show at Glasgow as a three-year-old. His dam, Sally McKie (1650), was got by Cairn Tom (1171), by Rob Roy (714). The latter was one of the most successful horses in Scotland, and g. sirc of the well-known Farmer (286) and Lord Lyon (489).

A fine trio are the four-year-olds, including Bounding Willow (5580), 'Guy Mannering (5849), and Knight of Craigburn (5118) The first mentioned is a heavily-quartered horse, fore and aft, stronglymuscled, firm-tooted, with fine, silky feathering. He handles his short legs handsomely, not dishing or swaying his body, so customary with heavy horses. His breeding is of the richest, having fused in his veins the bluest of Clydesdale blood, being sired by the illustrious Good Hope (1679), a son of the yet more famous Darnley (222). On his dam's side he has for a g. sire Clyde (1621), a three-year-old prizewinner at Glasgow. Not to be outdone by his redoubtable ancestors, Bounding Willow has secured many prizes in Scotland, and has here earned and at the Provincial and 3d at the Industrial. " Never buy 'a horse with four white feet, for he carries his "shroud with him," is an Arab tenet that we would willingly overlook in considering the worth of Guy Mannering (5849), a worthy son of the renowned Mc-Gregor (1487). His dam, Dolly, was by Prince (609) by the famous Lochfergus Champion (449). The Knight of Craigburn (5118) is a light bay with two white stockings; a clean mover with good muscle and firm bone. The Prince of Wales (673) is his g. sire, Sir Wyndham (4728) being his sire, the winner Dominion, will show where good stock can be got, of the £100 premium of Falkirk district. His dam, the samous Samson (741), the sire of Keir Peggy, 187,

Rosie of Canmuir (5393), was got by the well-known-Prince Alfred (618).

The three-year-olds are a grand lot, among whichwe mention Granite City (5397), whose cut appears. in our November number of last year; Gay Prince-(5796), Royal Scotsman (5317) and Jubilee Model. The first was sired by the distinguished Lord Erskine (1744), who also sired Cairnbrogie Stamp, and thetwo-year-old filly Loyalty, that sold for £400. On his dam's side Bee (919) he traces to the Prince of Wales (673). It will be seen that Granite City is a horse of rare breeding, which is grandly upborne by individual merit. He is a handsome bay color, withtwo white hind points and one fore. He stands well on his well-set legs, which nobly support his deep, rotund body. His joints are broad and his shoulder well set, giving him an easy movement with plenty of leverage. The Granite Gity was first at Glasgow, second at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Newcastle, and 1st at the H. and A. S. show at Perth in 1887, and his record in this country has a similar ring. Royal Scotsman (5317) is an inbred Prince of Wales (673) horse of a light bay color, rangy and an easy mover, with plenty of fine quality. His chest is deep, and his shoulder fitted for a collar. He secured second prize at the Provincial this year.

Gay Prince (5796) was sired by Prince Edward (1254), dam Lady Wildflower (4974), by Blue Ribbon (1961). He is a solid brown color of good body and quality, with good limbs and splendid muscle. He has a good show-ring record, having secured among others the Upper Nithdale premium. His sire, Prince Edward, was got by the far-famed Prince of Wales (673), whose son, Prince of Albion, sold for £3,000 in August last. Gay Prince is also a full brother to-What Care I (912), a winner of many prizes. The sire of Blue Ribbon was Darnley (222). Gay Prince secured and at the Industrial and 1st at the Ontario and Durham show.

Jubilee Model (5902), is a horse of well filled and deep quarters, with extra bone, and is withal a more rangy horse than his brothers in arms. He was sired by McCammon (3818), his dam being Lossit Tibby (5617), by Abbey Prince (2). McCammon is a son of Blue Ribbon (1961), who in turn is the get of Darnley (222), and he is proving himself to be an exceptionally good breeding horse, and has gained 1st at the H. & A. S. Centenary show, and also sold for £900 when only 2 years old. On his dam's side he traces through one remove to the noted Lochfergus Champion (737).

It would be impossible to describe all the eleven two-year-olds, so we must content ourselves with a short description of a few of them. Believing that "the place is dignified by the doer's deed," we give first position to Invader (Vol. XI.). He is a well put together and excellently finished horse of a blocky type, with extra fore arm and neck. He stands firmly on his short legs, and moves easily and freely. Prince Henry, his sire, (1257), is only one remove from the Prince of Wales (673). Prince David (643), the sire of Prince Henry (1257), stood second only to Darnley (222), at the Royal at Carlisle in 1880. Invader's dam was Damson (2512). He gained first and the silver medal presented by the Clydesdale Horse Society at Annan, in 1887. McRaw (6057), was sired by Garnet Cross (1662), dam Darling (5624), by Breadalbane (3461). He is a horse of good substance, heavily muscled and finely topped. His sire, Garnet Cross (1662), besides winning many premiums and prizes, sold by auction for £700. His gr. dam, Polly (884), was got by Prince of Gowrie (1794), by

world renowned as the sire of the great Darnley (222). McRaw secured first at Windygates in 1887, and 5th at Edinburgh in 1888, first at the Provincial and second at the Industrial. A low set, deep bodied, freemoving horse is General Burnett (Vol. XI.), who was sired by El Ameer (359), a get of Darnley's (222), and be is a full brother to the famous mare Zeynal, noted for her many conquests in the show ring.

Lord Coleridge is a son of Chief Justice, by Blue Ribbon (1961), by Darnley (222). Equally well bred is he on his dam's side, she being sired by the notable Hercules (378). Darnley's Chief (Vol. XI.), was sired by King Darnley, who besides being a son of Darnley (222), is a full brother to Top Gallant (1850), who sold for £1,200.

The yearling Pride of Eastfield (Vol. XI.), possesses a grand fore-quarter, with a fore arm well clothed with muscle, and good pasterns, combined with hoofs of a firm texture. Bone is not wanting, neither is quality. An extra good loin and shoulder are among the many qualities of this highly finished animal. His sire was the celebrated Lord Erskine (1744), dam Missie of Udstone (6137), and his gr. dam Nell was got by Lorne (499), the sire of the well known prize winner Ivanhoe (396). Pride of Eastfield came to this country as a first prize winner at the H. and A. S. Show, at Glasgow this year, and he has added to his laurels by winning first at the Industrial, first at the Ontario and Durham Exhibition, and also first at the West Durham Show.

Two Hackneys have also been imported, and fine ones they are. The Gem is 7 years old, by Gem of the Peak, by Mr. Sykes, the winner of the Ceasarwitch, while his gr. sire, Sir T. Sykes, won the 2000 guinea prize and the St. Leger. Gem's dam was by Laughing Stock, that won the £100 prize at Wolverhampton, and many other winnings. He is a horse of extra action, splendid bone, and finely chiselled, rangy, showy, and of a useful type. He bids fair to prove a valuable stock getter. Firefly (1779), stands about 15.3, and is more of the true Hackney type. He is a neat, snug looking horse, strongly coupled, and good knee action. His sire was the well-known Hackney stallion, Triffit's Fireaway (249), dam, Nance (129), by Pottinger. His sire has won no less than 32 prizes in all.

#### FOR THE CANADIAN LIVE-STOCK AND FARM JOURNAL Herefords.

(Continued from September.)

In females I like a clean-cut, delicate head, with the same features that I mentioned above for bulls. but with nice feminine character instead of the buil's masculine appearance. A "gay" head need not be objected to, provided the horns are not cocked up and turned back-upturned horns are veryedifferent from cock horns. A bull-like, coarse head, is the worst kind to my mind, as it gives no style or smartreds, as I believe those of a lighter color-not too pale-feed quicker, and are usually of better quality. Beauty of form and symmetry should always be considered by the judges as two strong points in favor of the animals possessing them. As a grazier the Hereford is facile princeps, and in the stall he is no mean rival of the Shorthorn; but as a milker the Hereford is, as a rule, indifferent; the milk is rich, but there is too little of it. The calves, though, begin to eat at a very early age, and seem to get away Prestoo, Ont. from calves that enjoy a much larger supply of the lacteal fluid. Youatt and other authorities describe the cow as being a very inferior animal, and say that he was comparatively small and delicate, the breeder paper of Canada."-Alfred E: Keffer, Conestoga, Ont.

having been taught by experience that if the cow is For the CANADIAN LIVE-STOCK AND FARM JOURNAL. too large and masculine the ox will be brawny and coarse, and probably slow to fatten; the cow is, however, since then much improved, but even now Hereford breeders prefer the medium-sized cow. The bull, when used on grade cows, is very prepotent in giving uniformity of color and shape to his offspring, the white face being the invariable result; he likewise transmits his unrivalled grazing propensities. In disposition Herefords are much wilder than Shorthorns, but with kindness they become very docile and trac-

One of the earliest records of the exhibition of Herefords is that of the Charlton ox, which was fed by Mr. Campbell, who purchased him in July, 1787, in a lean condition, and put him through the winter, but failing to get his price in the spring, he put him again to grass, "expecting to get a good increase in weight, as he was then only six years old." In 1789 he sold the ox to Mr. Cowldry, of Greenwich, who took him to show at Smithfield. This ox weighed 3,360 lbs. live weight, and yielded 1,914 lbs. dead weight. Among the earlier accounts of Smithfield show, the Herefords constantly appear in the prize-list. In 1802 Mr. Westear, at that time the chief of English graziers, exhibited at Smithfield show a pure Hereford steer, with which he took first prize for the best steer weighing 160 stone and upwards. The steer is described in the Commercial and Agricultural Magazine for that year, as being as " remarkable for his extraordinary make as for his extreme fatness. His color, which had then become a distinctive quality, not overlooked by graziers, was the favorite one, a very dark chocolate, bordering on blackness. He was seven years old and lively and active in an uncommon Jegree for an animal so fat, and his countenance indicated a disposition to fatten, perhaps more strongly than any ox that had been exhibited at Smithfield. He was sold for a large price to Mr. Chapman, of Fleet market, and weighed when dead more than 2,128 lbs., the quantity of offal being very small. The beef was very firm, and a more even covering of fat was never seen." Ever since the commencement of fat stock shows, both at Smithfield and elsewhere, the Hereford has proved himself a worthy antagonist, and seldom fails to secure a fair share of the prize money. It is surprising that the breed has not taken a greater hold in this country, for it is possessed of many excellent qualities. This may perhaps be accounted for in part, by the fact that the importations of that breed to this country prior to the year 1860 appear to have been an indifferent lot, and a prejudice against a breed once excited, is often difficult to allay; or it may have been owing to their deficiency in milking qualities, which would doubtless be an obstacle to their becoming popular in dairying sections. The first introduction of Herefords in the United States was likewise not successful in gainness to the animal. I am not fond of the very dark ing much popularity till within a few years ago, when a strong boom arose, and several large importations were made, including many animals of undeniable merit, and the Hereford interest grows so rapidly in that country that it is now perhaps second to none, except the Shorthorns. AGRICOLA.

(Concluded.)

"I am very well pleased with the STOCK JOURNAL. I think it is the best farm paper I have ever had."-Ed. Hoelscher,

"The Journal is an ever welcome guest in our household." J. J. Mair, Romney, Ont.

"Your Journal continues to be the leading agricultural

### Fall Fairs in the North-west.

(By our special North-west Correspondent.)

The exhibits of agricultural and garden products from the Canadian North-west, which have recently been on view at all our eastern fairs, have made your readers fairly familiar with its resources as a field for the production of high grade cereals and good roots, but the distance is too great to admit of their seeing the quality and quantity of their live-stock. They have been gradually introducing a number of very good stock from the lower provinces, which have been pretty evenly scattered all over the country, and the most conspicuous feature in the live-stock record of the last few years is the great increase in the number, and improvement in the general quality of their draught and general purpose colts.

No Provincial fair has been held in Manitoba since the fall of 1886, when a very excellent all round display was made at St. Boniface, a suburb of Winnipeg, but partly as a result of high railroad fares, stress of work in the field, and one or two bad days in the fair week, the financial results were very disappointing, and the local government had to foot a deficit to the tune of some thousands of dollars. The expense and loss of valuable time involved in collecting from a wide area, has been the main reason for the failure tohold any other general show since 1886, and part of the saving in expense thus effected has this year been applied to supplement the funds of the local shows, held in almost every county. In some few instances this has been followed by a marked improvement on last year's form, but at the majority of the local fairs all the way to the Rocky Mountains, there have been well founded complaints of a falling off in attendance, in interest, and occasionally even in the quality of some parts of the exhibition. The pressure of fall work in the very limited space of time that intervenes between the close of harvest and the "freeze-up" is mainly to blame for the shortage in the cattle classes. A few dollars of prize money does not nearly reconp the outlay involved in travelling cattle to and from the cairs, and the spirit of emulation is not keen enough in most places to induce a full turnout of the beef stock, even within the county areas. Brandon Soclety has resolved to hold its next year's show in the middle of August, when everybody has more leisure time, and in their case the change is likely to do good and bring out a much better representation of the captal pure bred cattle in that fine district.

The earliest show of the season was held at Springfield, on the east side of the Red River, on the 29th September. This is an old, well settled, and fairly prosperous district, but the general quality of the stock exhibited, though fairly good, deserves no special mention.

Portage la Prairie is one of the oldest, most evenly successful, and most closely settled districts in Manitoba. Its fertile "Plains" are unbeaten for a continuous record of high-class wheat production. For cereals of all sorts it has not its equal perhaps in the Dominion, and Kenneth McKenzie, M.P.P., showed this year a splendid sample of White Fyfe. His Red Fyfe was in 1886, in the opinion of good judges, the best sample at the Provincial, and he deserves honorable mention as a reliable standby who has always brought in good cattle and cereals. Mr. Wallace, who has the best farmer's service bull in the Province, bought a calf from Donald Frazer, of Emerson, another good all round exhibitor of live stock and other produce. Mr. Puxley, from Westbourne, championed this year's Portage Fair with Shorthorn and other cattle, and Walter Lynch, his neighbor, the

oldest breeder of pure bred Durhams in the Province, was also well to the front. It must be now about 15 years since he brought in the lot of cattle and sheep which have made their mark in the Province ever since. There are no finer grade cattle anywhere than in the Lynch neighborhood, all traceable to this very successful pioneer's enterprise in those far back days. Senator Sanford now runs the boss cattle ranche of the Westbourne district, with several hundreds of grade cattle and four Hereford bulls as his leading card for the production of grass fed beef steers. He has the best Aberdeen-Angus bull of the Province here, and some Shorthorns, but did not exhibit against his neighbors in any class of cattle. He showed a general purpose stallion, largely Cleveland blood on Clydesdale, a magnificent walker, for which he had a merited first and diploma. In vegetables, Portage was this year an easy first, and won also two months ago the Government prize of \$100 for the best collection of samples for eastern exhibitions. It has good show grounds, well fitted up, a spring show of bulls and stallions, and its show will always be a leading

Birtle, out on the North-western, had as its best feature the Binscarth herd of Shorthorns (of which Mr. T. L. Smellie is manager), the champion lot of the whole North-west. Prince Arthur, his aged bull, is unbeaten here, and he, besides other good bulls here, was raised by the Hunters of Alma. Good Clydesdale mares made also a figure here, the property of Gen. Wilkinson, a recent English settler.

Austin, some thirty miles west of Portage, may be mentioned as an example of a "one-horse" show in a thinly settled district. It had the best Red Fyfe wheat of this year's growth yet exhibited, a collection of ladies' work, dairy produce, preserves and homemade bread, in a little log building with a flag overhead. Grain and vegetables were set out around this building, some very good. Then there were good mares and colts, and the teams were exercised on the trail leading through the scrub to the only store. But they have had great luck in wheat this year, and will make a good stride before another show comes round.

Carberry, 20 miles further west on the main line, marketed 1,000,000 bushels of grain last year, has a magnificent wheat country, the "Beautiful Plains" to the north of it, but is on that account less of a stock district. A very fine Shire horse, imported by Donald McCaig, and about the best roadster horse in the Province, with good turnout of other horseflesh, were on hand here. Mr. Barron, and Adam McKenzie, son of Old Kenneth, of the Portage, were extensive exhibitors here, mainly of Durham and grade cattle, but the show was below the average of former seasons all but the horses.

Brandon has some very live breeders to the south of it, but had on 18th October the worst day of the season, and poor attendance of visitors. J. E. Smith, of Beresford, is a frequent buyer of eastern blooded stock. His Durhams championed this and Plum Creek fairs, and his imported Clydesdaie mares were At at Oak Lake, Plum Creek and Brandon. Bremner from Penketh had the best aged Durham and best Polled Angus bulls, while Sharman and Sharman, who run a neck and neck race with Smith as breeders and importers, made some very good seconds, and one or two firsts at Plum Creek, but were deterred by weather from shewing here. Jas. Walker's Clydesdale Splendour, is one of the best in the Province, and of the other 150 entries in the horse class there were many promising animals.

Dennis County, still further west on the main line,

shows in this county, one at Oak Lake, and the other next day at Verden, 15 miles further west. Sharmans placed their fine Durham herd at both fairs, picking up most of the premiums. Both are good districts with settlers around who, in spite of a pile of field work pressing, are determined to maintain the reputation of their annual show, and they managed to fill the bill. Virden, the strongest of the two, may be taken as a representative of a pretty lively turnout for a town which just six years ago was a huddle of tents. The entries numbered 1,500, with \$1,200 of prize money. The horse class numbered 200, and cattle, 90 entries. First priz: and the president's gold medal went to Mr. Sprot's imported three-yearold Clydesdale horse, a very promising animal. There were ten teams heavy draught, nearly as many general purpose, and keen competition in many of the breeding and young horse classes, which here, as elsewhere, are the feature of the season. The show took place in a large enclosure close behind the town, the village band played on the ground, and everybody was there or wanted to be. A good concert finished the proceedings. The ladies' productions, some of them of high merit, were shown in the Orange Hall, and grain, dairy, and domestic products, with roots and vegetables, filled the Public Hall. Several of the leading farmers here are from the Huron district, and contributed much to the success of the show. Mr. Wm. Stephen shewed very good oats 87 days in the ground till ripe for cutting, and a new variety of hard red wheat by Mr. Beattie, Elkhorn, had a merited first prize. . Virden is fast getting to be a stone town, with cheese factory, grist mill, three elevators and a big country trade.

Moosomin, Indian Head, Regina, Moose Jaw and Calgary are points in the Territories where very good shows were this year held. Stock is rapidly growing in numbers and quality, and this and last season they have done well in grain. Wheat over 64 lbs., and oats at 49 lbs. are fit to show anywhere, and the local papers are rivalling those of Manitoba last year with details of big yields. Here are two clipped at random from the Regina Journal, not by any means the largest that are claimed there:

AN OAT YIELD.—Mr. Alva Morton reports a yield of 820 bushels of oats from ten acres—82 bushels to the acre.

AN AVERAGE YIELD.—A portion of Mr. James Bole's wheat averaged 35 bushels to the acre, and taking his entire crop, the average was 30 bushels.

A feature of the exhibitions farther west is the exhibits by the Indians, sometimes against their white neighbors, and taking first prizes even in wheat. Among the successful competitors were Messrs. Carry the Kettle, Big Sky, Yellow Legs, Big Darkness, Hump armish eda tea, and Chief Jack. Mesdames Carry the Kettle, Non chung-lass, Rabbit Skin, Muddy Bull, and Standing Buffalo, carried off honors in domestic manufactures, and on every reserve they raised good paying crops. Calgary sent away many very fine specimens of grain on the straw and in bag, and in thoroughbred horses of roadster and cavalry stamp showed some capital entries from the surrounding ranches.

Turning back upon Southern Manitoba, we find Menota on the Souris the centre of a perfect wheat garden, with 700 exhibits at its show. But this has been a hard year on the Hartneys, Laughlands and other wheat growers in that fine region, the frost having dipped with more destructive force there than on any corresponding area in the Province. Deloraine, Killarney, Manitou, Morden, all tell the same tale of dairymen resulted in the production of model dairy made the best figure of the year. There were two more urgent work in the field, and shortage in all ex-

hibits that require extra work to bring them to the stand. At St. Jean Baptiste on the Red River Mr. Martin had a capital herd of Galloways, imported this spring from McCrae's, of Guelph. This is a mixed English and French show, but the French, like all the other old standards on the Red River, are more noted for the number and variety of their scrubs, than for any other special feature in breeding. Next to the Mennonites on the fine track from Emerson to Morden, the old stagers and half-breeds on the Red and Assinaboine Rivers have a standing reputation for scrub ponies and cattle, hairy sheep and razor-back hogs. Excepting a few on the Portage Plains, it is hard to find any man more than ten years in the country who owns a thoroughbred beast or reads a farming paper.

The feature of the year, as already noted, is the rapid increase in draught and general purpose horses and the fine teams, oftenest of mares, imported from the east for that purpose. The cattle on view have everywhere been short in number, it costs too much time to handle them, but with the exceptions noted the general grade is rising, and dairying becoming much more general. The bulk of the stock is grade Durham, with a few fair Ayrshires and their grades. D. McNaught, at Rapid City, and S. Corbett, at Springfield, are Holstein fanciers, and there are a few Jerseys, half and thoroughbred, near Winnipeg.

Sheep are not spreading as they might, considering the high price offered at all times for mutton, the want of fences and depredations of wolves being the principal checks on their general introduction. Pigs are also scarce and dear, a drop in prices two years ago having checked breeding. The year's exhibits conclusively show that good grade cattle, and horses inclining to the heavy side, with Red Fyse wheat, are to be the mainstay of all the North-west, outside of the area west and south of Calgary. Sheep, cattle, and shagginappy ponies are being clured off as fast as possible to make way for upstanding mares, to be bred to blooded horses for England and the East.

For the CANADIAN LIVE-STOCK AND FARM TOURNAL.

# The Ayrshires from an Economical Point of View.

BY D. NICHOL, CATARIQUI.

(Continued from November.)

The Ayrshire breed is one of the oldest in existence. As with every other breed of valuable cattle we possess, it owes its origin to a mixture of races. A hundred and twenty-five years ago cattle were brought into Ayrshire from the English county of Durham, where the Shorthorns (formerly called Durhams) were originally bred. The progeny of these were soon scattered throughout Ayrshire. Care in breeding and management helped to produce what soon became a very valuable breed for the dairy. In those days the Shorthorns were noted for their dairy qualities; but the cross from them became more valuable for the locality in which they had grown up, and for the purpose of the owners, which was solely the butter and cheese industry. The growing demand for the dairy products of that county stimulated the growth and improvement of this breed, and they in time became noted as producing more milk, butter and cheese from the same quantity of feed than any other breed in existence. This quality they still possess; and the Ayrshire dairy district still retains its high reputation for its dairy products.

The method of breeding usual amongst Ayrshire cows-excepting that they have horns. Late casualtie

have convinced me that dairy cows should not have horns, therefore I hope to see an effort made to breed out of this, and I am certain it will be an improvement. When cattle in their natural state were exposed to the attacks of strong enemies, horns were doubtless needful, but in a domesticated state horns are only hurtful appendages. Some will of course say, dishorn. But that involves suffering, and renders the operator amenable to the law against cruelty to animals, and should be punished accordingly; and besides, a dishorned animal never looks well.

The horniess Ayrshire cow will be the model dairy cow. In respect to form, they are compactly and economically built. The style of bull always chosen by the Ayrshire breeders has been selected with regard to this form-a bull of somewhat feminine characteristics, with a fine head and neck, broad hips and full flanks has alwas been preferred.

The Ayrshire cow, having been bred for one specific object, which has been almost completely attained, may be taken as a model of what an excellent milch cow ought to be.

In choosing a milch cow the points to be observed should be as follows: A head small, long and narrow at the muzzle; horns, if they must have them, small and fine, placed widely apart, and bent gracefully forward and upwards; eyes, full and brisk; neck, long, slender and tapering toward the head, with very little loose skin below; the shoulders and forequarters light and thin; the hind quarters large and broad; back straight and wide across the loins and hips; body, deep in the rib, and on the whole, wedge shaped; tail small and long; legs, fine in the bone and short, with firm, neat joints; udder square and capacious, reaching well forward and backward, but not hanging low; not fleshy but loose when empty; teats, moderately long and small, pointing outward, and set widely apart; milk veins large and prominent; skin loose, thin and of yellow color; disposition docile and not easily disturbed. An animal with such a structure must be a good feeder, and possess an excellent digestive capacity, with no waste places upon which food will be uselessly expended; all the animal functions will be exercised in the direction of profitable production of milk. All these good points the Ayrshire possesses in a remarkable degree.

Besides this, with the exception of the common cattle of the country and the West Highlanders, the Ayrshires are hardiest of all breeds. They stand changes of weather better, and live longer in usefulness. They are energetic and industrious. They make the best of high or low keeping. They can forage a living and keep in good condition when Holsteins and Shorthorns would starve. In fact, in point of economy the Ayrshire is "par excellence" the

It is asserted by some who are well qualified to judge in such a matter, that after all, the most useful dairy cows can be selected from amongst the best common cows of Quebec province; but what are they? In the eastern part of Ontario and the western firt of Quebec the best of the common cows are chiefly Ayrshire grades. For the last fifty years there have been continual importations of Ayrshires to those parts of the Dominion, and their offspring has been very widely disseminated by the Joneses, Houghs, Pickerings, Mortons, and Thompsons of the Brockville and Morrisburg districts, and by the Doddses, Irvings, Drummonds, Davises, Browns, Hays, and a host of others in the Montreal District, while comparatively few of any other breed have been imported to these districts except for speculative purposes.

It is quite probable that very excellent dairy cows can be selected from amongst the common cattle of the east; but I find on particular enquiry, that the nearer they come to the pure Ayrshires, the more uniform is their productiveness. I also find that amongst the commonest of the common scrubs there are not more than one in twenty-five that any good dairyman would select as a profitable business cow. When American dairymen come over to purchase good dairy cows they invariably do business where they find most Ayrshire blood.

Montreal is by far the largest city in the Dominion, consequently a very large dairy business is done in the neighborhood, and that chiefly by the most experienced dairymen in the country. It is very remarkable that nearly all the cows used for their purpose are either Ayrshires or fine Ayrshire grades.

It is also very remarkable that in Great Britain nearly all the cows used for practical dairy purposes are of the same class, although all the other boomed breeds are much nearer at hand than to this country; and be it observed these old country dairymen are generally shrewd business men, who having to pay high rent for the land they occupy, must exercise the strictest economy.

So, whoever in this country would engage in the dairy business with a view to profits, would do well by weighing the matter thoroughly before being induced to invest in some of the boomed breeds at fabulous prices.

I know of some enterprising young farmers now ruined by the temptation, while if they had taken warning by the experienc of others who were wrecked on the same shoal, might now have been enjoying all the comforts of this life.

An old adage is that "experience teaches fools," but human life is so short that many experiments in such a matter as this cannot be wrought out by individual farmers So when we come to consider this matter from an economical point of view, it becomes expedient for every individual farmer to first endeavor to ascertain from the experience of others, whether wise men, fools or knaves, which of all the different breeds of cattle is the best adapted to his circumstances. Many other things I would like to write on this subject, but I fear I have already exceeded my limit.

### The Education of Farmers.

BY J. H. SMITH, ANCASTER, PRESIDENT OF THE ONTARIO TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION, 1887-8.

(Concluded.)

To the second question, "Can any means be devised that will lessen this tendency and direct the intellectual energies from young people into more practical and useful channels?" we simply reply that in our opinion the time is at hand when a new departure is necessary. What that departure shall be seems quite evident when we consider the nature of the education necessary to meet the present requirements of the people. If we examine somewhat carefully the statistics furnished by the Minister of Education in his last report, it will be found that 368,763 pupils are enrolled in our rural public schools, and 118,733 in those in our towns and cities. Of these 63,548 are in the 4th class and 5.977 are in the 5th class, in the rural schools, while in the cities and towns there are 17,026 in the 4th class and 2,054 in the 5th class. The number of candidates that were successful in passing the examination for admission into our high schools was 7973, or nearly 10 per cent, of the total number enrolled in the 4th class, while in all our pub lic schools, rural and urban, only 1,558 pupils are re-ported as studying agriculture. From these figures we learn that 76 per cent. of the pupils enrolled at-

even for a limited time, to the study of agriculture. This seems somewhat remarkable, when in the light of the above figures it is seen that we are peculiarly an agricultural people, and that the great bulk of our children spend their youthful days on the farm.

The only conclusion at which we can arrive from the consideration of these facts is that new avenues. are necessary to provide room for the rapidly growing mental life that is permeating all classes of our peo-ple. Restrictive measures of whatever kind or class, that tend in any way to retard this intellectual growth, are to be avoided. The machinery and appliances for mechanical and agricultural pursuits of a quarter of a century ago, fail to meet the wants of to-day; so it is in educational affairs. The methods of instrucit is in educational affairs. tion, the kinds of schools as well as the subjects taught, that were prevalent during the earlier development of this country, do not meet the demands of society as at present constituted. Upward and onward is the motto in educational affairs as in everything It is necessary to lengthen our cords and strengthen our stakes. To accomplish the purpose we have in view it will be necessary to establish, or at least have permissive legislation, that the people may establish, in rural municipalities, a class of secondary schools, in which agriculture and kindred subjects pertaining to farm life shall be recognized as the

principal subjects of study.

To make our meaning clear and prevent any possible misunderstanding as to the nature of these schools and the class of work to be done, it may be as well to explain more fully the following points, (1) Under whose management shall they be placed? (2) What shall be the length of each session? (3) What shall be the course of study? and (4) How shall they be supported? It may be as well to state that we shall consider the two classes of schools, rural and urban, separately, and shall proceed to answer these questions as they bear upon rural schools. Now in regard to the management, the writer would place these under the charge of township boards in municipalities where such boards exist, and in all other municipalities, under the jurisdiction of the township councils. boards or councils, as the case might be, should have power to use any schoolhouse in the municipality, or the township hall, for holding such school or schools. They should have power to determine the number of such schools, the location of them, the employment of properly qualified teachers, and furnishing the neces-sary equipment for the proper conduct of such schools. They should have authority to provide means to meet the necessary expenses, either by levying a rate on the assessable property, or by applying to the municipal council for the amount required. In regard to the length of the sessions, it must be borne in mind that these schools are intended for boys over 14 years of age and for young men, so that they will necessarily be winter schools, to be opened say about the 1st of November and closed about the 1st of May ... will enable these young people to attend an advanced school during the winter season, and leave them free to assist on the farm during the busy summer months. To anyone acquainted with farm life, especially in the older settlements, it is well known that the great majority of young people have more leisure time during winter than they use with advantage to themselves or their friends. Now it is very desirable, and, the writer believes, quite practicable, to utilize this time for mental improvement, and so far as his observation has gone, no more feasible plan has been proposed. It may be remarked further that these schools are to be opened each day at 10 a.m., and closed at 3 p.m., having four hour sessions, and thus leaving these young people free to do the chores around the farm, both before going to and after returning from school.

The course of study should embrace the following subjects, viz :- (1) The different kinds of soil; their formation and cultivation, together with the best means of improving each kind; the production of these soils; (2) The mathematics of the farm, which should include land measurement, laying out the farm into fields, measurement of solids, surfaces, hay in mows so as to estimate the weight, grain in piles and in bins so as to estimate the quantity, of cattle so as to estimate their weight; a full set of accounts, or more properly speaking, a complete system of farm bookkeeping; mechanical drawing with use of instruments, so as to be able to prepare a working plan for any ordinary building; (3) The breeding, rearing, feeding and care of all classes of live stock found on we learn that to per cents of the pupils entoned at any ordinary ordinary ordinary sentonics, to the found on connected with farm life; 18 per cents take up the course of study prescribed for 4th and 5th classes, of the more common diseases from which live-stock while only 35 of 1 per cents devote their attention, suffer; and (4) Literary work, which should include.

the critical reading of some standard English author, composition, correspondence, and practical English. It remains now to determine how these schools are to be supported. This can be done by the Legislature grant should be supplemented by a similar grant from the County Council. In addition to these, fees should be charged, and the balance paid from township funds.

In all our schools, both Public and High, the course of study should be practical, and so prepared that the knowledge received and the instruction given should be along the line of life which the student purposes An ideal education can only be given to those who have the time to devote to it, and possess the means to carry it fully out. But for those who are compelled to leave school before they are sixteen years of age, and battle with the realities of life, to provide themselves with food and raiment, a more practical education is required. What is wanted is

In addition to these schools great encouragement should be given to literary societies, reading circles, and whatever tends to encourage intellectual activity among our young people. It will hardly be necgiving a fixed grant to each school that has been kept essary for me to say a word or two on behalf of farm-open during the time fixed by the law, as it does to ers' institutes, for I feel assured that every thinking County Model Schools, and High Schools. This man will rejoice that they have been introduced. Nor man will rejoice that they have been introduced. Nor do I suppose it necessary to allude to one of the greatest of modern educators, the printing press, for I assume that no family is without its newspaper, and certainly no progressive farmer will be without one or more of our excellent journals devoted to the interests of agriculture. Our public and high schools, our professional schools and universities, together combined, form one of the grandest features of our modern civilization, and lead us to look hopefully upon the future prospects of this grand Dominion.

### Summerhill Stock Farm.

Baron Tadema, bred at Bow Park; the fourth, Major Trim = 1668 =, bred by Mr. Wilson, Ashgrove, and the fifth, Knightly of Waterloo, by imported Waterloo Warder (47222), bred by J. C. Snell, Edmonton,

The present stock bull, Red Prince, so admirably brought out in the sketch, was bred by Mr. Daniel Arkell, Butler's Court, Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England, and was imported by Mr. Arkell in the summer of 1886. Calved January, 1886, and sired by Habis (47997), he traces to the 15th dam Queen, bought of a Mr. Thompson. He is red in color and of a fine, sturdy build, and is a most excellent stockgetter, particularly of heifers, of which there is a fine lot in the herd, as well as a number of bulls, nearly all taking after Red Prince in color and shapes. Ec-This well-tilled four hundred acre farm is owned lipse (237), Cliston (147), and Ben (70), amongst the by Mr. Peter Arkell, Teeswater, and has for many foundation standard-bearers, figure in his pedigree.



SHORTHORN BULL RED PRINCE AND TWO OF HIS GET, PRINCESS AND LADY SUMMERHILL.

Imported by and the property of Mr. Peter Arkell, Teeswater, Ont.

such training and such knowledge as will assist them in their daily struggle for a living. To such an ideal education is positively injurious, since it practically herd of Shorthorn cattle, and the best flock of Oxford show recently in a lot of 200 bulls, and another 2d in unfits them for becoming breadwinners, because they have neither the time nor the means to pursue it sufficiently far, to make it valuable, and they find themselves with only a partial education that has not fitted them to face life's difficulties. The writer is strongly of the opinion that something in the line of practical and industrial education will have to be grafted upon our present system, before it will be complete, and serve the purpose for which it was designed. We have not made progress in this direcsigned. We have not made progress in this direc-tion. Our system is a most excellent one, and one that we should all feel proud of, and doubtless do, but there is room for improvement, and we cannot re-frain from expressing the opinion that the line we have marked out is the line in which these improvements must come.

Down sheep in the Dominion of Canada. The Shorthorns were built on a foundation bred by Mr. Thos. Arkell as early as 1850, who in turn bought from the herd of Mr. Adam Ferguson, East Flamboro, one of the oldest and for years one of the most noted young stock are all sired by Red Prince. breeders of Shorthorns in all Canada. The bulls used for a time were from the early importations of Mr. F. W. Stone.

The present herd of Mr. Arkell was commenced in 1862, the first two cows being Favorite and Cherry, and the first bull Flamboro' Chief [1409], bred by Mr. Thomas Stock, East Flamboro'. Then followed Sentinel, bred by Mr. F. W. Stone, Guelph; the third, being deep, roomy, with broad hips and lengthy

a company of 150, and also 2d in a reserve lot of five.

The whole herd numbers some 60 head, of which 22 are breeding cows, 9 are two-year heifers, 5 oneyear heifers, 6 one-year bulls, and 17 calves. The

Among the breeding cows we mention in particular Cherry 7th, by Baron Sidonia = 376=, out of Cherry 2d; Cherry 10th, by Major Trim = 1668=, out of Cherry 4th, and Cherry 11th, by Major Trim = 1668=, out of Cherry 3d. They are all reds with the exception of a little white, and all possessed those valuable features so necessary in a breeding cow,

quarters: Two calves of March last, Princess and Lady of Summerbill, which appear on the opposite page, are the get of Red Prince, and well do they attest to the stock-getting qualities of their sire. They are both solid reds and are of goodly proportions, giving strong indications of future worth. The former had for a dam Flower of the Forest 6th, by Baron Sidonia =396=, the latter out of Cherry 11th, by Major Trim = 1668 = .

The Oxford Downs were imported by Mr. Arkell, who selected them in person. They have been more successful in carrying first honors than any other flock in the Dominion for a number of years, and have been widely sold to all parts of Canada and the United States. Mr. Arkell gives his work in every department that close supervision which is essential to highest success, and this no doubt very largely accounts for the fine herd of Shorthorns and flock of Oxford Downs of which he is the fortunate owner.

The stock is kept in good breeding condition, and therefore the young stock is likely to go on improving wherever it may be taken. Any one wanting good, serviceable bulls of a fine, beef-producing type, will find that the time spent in visiting the Summerhill herd has not been spent in vain. The farm is but 21/2 miles from Teeswater, on the C. P. R., which is also the telegraph station and post-office.

### Chicago Fat Stock Show.

(From our own Correspondent.)

Leaving Canada by the ferry at Point Edward, the Chicago and Grand Trunk Railway connects with the main line at Port Huron. The land in Michigan through which this line passes is not equal to that on the Canadian side. A good deal of it is wet, marshy and flat. Corn is a chief crop; much of it was injured by a severe frost on 22nd August last, and farmers on the train were deploring the amount of soft frosted corn this year. Cattle are seen out in the corn fields picking up a living amongst the withered stalks, or in the barnyard on the sunny side of a straw stack. The buildings, and especially the barns, are far behind those on the Canadian side. In Illinois, before reaching Chicago, a long stretch of marshy prairie land is crossed, with numerous tacks of coarse marsh hav, not to be removed till there be sufficient frost to allow the marsh to be crossed with teams.

The exhibition building is well situated in Chicago. at the foot of Adams street, on the lake shore, quite near the main business part of the city, the post office and the chief hotels. It is a large building with a circular arched roof, contains dining and lunch rooms, besides a number of refreshment stalls, mostly of the fresh cider and peanut order. It is lighted with electric light, made in the building. A large gallery runs quite around the building, and it being well seated is much used by visitors. The poultry and fancy pet show is here, and is a large exhibit. Light Brahmas and Plymouth Rocks were the most numerous. The hog and sheep pens are at the extreme end of the building, and being behind the engines, and some other permanent fixtures, are out of the way, and were not made attractive. All the chief mutton breeds were there, the 'Downs taking a prominent place. In Southdowns the chief exhibitors were T. W. Harvey, Turlington, Nebraska; J. H. Potts & Son, Jacksonville, Ill., and J. R. Stone, Stonington, Ill. In Shrops there were some very nice sheep. S. H. Todd & Sons, Wakeman, Ohio; Geo. Allen & Son, Allerton, Ill., and J. F. Rundel, Birmingham, Mich. Messrs. Stone & Rundel also exhibited Oxford Downs. and Mr. Rundel was the chief exhibitor of Cotswolds.

in former years was sent from Canada, when Mr. Rutherford had some fine animals, or in even earlier days, when George Hood, of Guelph, raked in the most of the ribbons, with some splendid specimens. Next came the cattle stalls, on either side of the show ring, and filling several of the recesses. The stalls are open, the alleys are kept very clean, and the animals are well seen in comfort by the visitors. Looking at the exhibit as a whole, and comparing it with past exhibitions, there is a marked decrease in the heavy over-fed animals of four and five years old. The mountains of flesh are gone. Instead, we have a marked increase in the number of very young animals. Calf beef seems to be the rage now. Animals under a year, yearlings, and two-year-olds are the features of the show. Early maturity is the cry now, and it is certainly in the right direction, though it, too, may be overdone. The number of animals forward is not so large as has been seen. The long rows of red Shorthorns, corn fed, with the yellow tinted flesh, are not here as they were years ago. In Shorthorns, Bow Park herd, Brantford, Ont., have a nice exhibit, and John Hope carries off the blue ribbon in his class. The Herefords are in large numbers, and have some very nice young things shown by Gridgell & Simpson, Independence, Mo., and Adams Earl, Lafayette, Ind., and others. The Aberdeen-Angus have some good ones; a couple of nice sweet steers, small but very neat and good quality, bred by Wallace Estill, Estill, Mo., are as good as anything shown in this class. They are both from the same dam, and have white markings, which throw them out of the fashionable breeding class, and into the feeding stall. They look very like winners. Mr. Jas. J. Hill, of St. Paul, Minn., has some very nice black doddies. Mr. S. P. Clark, of Malden, Ill., shows some Galloway crosses, which will make the best of beef. They have good rough coats, and flesh laid on where it is needed most; for good juicy meat they will be hard to beat. Devons are shown by William Younger, Fairbury, Ill., and J. W. Morse & Son., Verona, Wis.; Sussex by Overton Lea, Nashville, Tenn.

The show ring is a large oval, surrounded by a neat iron picket fence. On one side are arranged reserved seats, from which a good view can be had, and for which an extra quarter is charged. The gallery, however, seemed to be the favorite place for visitors, as it gave an excellent free view. The ring has been planked and covered with from four to six inches of good clay, this again daily sprinkled with fresh sawdust. There was a slight spring to the floor when heavy horses trotted over it, but otherwise it was a good place to show off an animal. It was large, and the whole of the spectators could get a good view. The attendance was not large during the day, but increased during the evening when the slaughtering contests took place, and each evening there was some special attraction. At no time was there such a crowd as we see at the Toronto Exhibition on a big day. The horse stalls are fitted up much as an ordinary stable in rows, with good wide passages. The stalls are boarded over above, which prevents draughts, and adds to the comfort of the animals.

The show of horses, and especially Clydes and heavy draughts, was the best that has been seen for some time. The contrast between the number and quality of the animals this year and those shown over two years ago was very marked. There was a large class of ponies, in fancy variegated colors, of various shapes and sizes; a number of roadsters and trotters; a large ring of Cleveland Bays, which seem to be much in favor as sires of a class of coaching animals. The Normans

ago, and the quality much the same. There were a number of good Shire animals, but the Clydes were the feature of the horse show. They were the first to be judged, and the ribbons were tied by Ino. Hope, Bow Park, Brantford; Geo. Bayler, Washington, Ill., and S. P. Clarke, Malden, Ill. In aged stallions there were twelve animals before the judges. Among these were Milroy, Cedric, Lord Lynedoch, Bar None, Chester, Prince of Wales Yet, The Gallant Graham, Caa Canny, Dollar King, Pride of the Glen, etc. The three placed first were Lord Lynedoch, the property of Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.; a fine bay with white face and a pair of white hind socks, being fat and fleshy, with good middle, fine shoulder-a big horse that fills the eye well. The same firm showed the Milroy, placed third, a good thick horse, goes well with his hind legs well under him at the trot, with fine front, broad chest, good legs, but a little light behind. They are a fine pair, and some spectators could hardly see how Cedric was placed between them. Many thought he should have been either first or third. Cedric is an old horse, -14-, owned by the veteran importer, Col. Holloway. He is a dark bay, four white feet, hoofs black and white mixed. Has good pasterns, and goes well. Has a grand hind leg from the hock down, fine sharp bone, clean cut, smooth and nice. Above he is not so good. Shows his age, but he is a wonderful horse considering the work he has done.

In three-year-olds there was a class of eleven, and good ones they were. The judges were long in deciding the winners. The McQueen, a horse well known in Canada, owned by R. B. Ogilvy, of Madison, Wis., was first. He was bred by Peter Kerr, Bellymack, Balmaghie, Scotland, is a good, well coupled horse, and a splendid mover. Go Ahead, a black son of St. Lawrence, with the usual white markings, was secoud. He is out of the same dam as the celebrated mare Louisa. There were several other good ones in this class.

The two-year-old colts were very uniform in color and markings. A class of nineteen came before the judges, nearly all bay with white on face and hind legs being the color, with slight variations of the whole lot. The judges drew out a short leet of seven, viz., Marmion, Prince of Flanders, McAdam, Mc-Naught, Laird Graham, Livingstone and Lord Irwin.

Many thought that Marmion, a big colt, and good mover, would have come in, but the blue was given to McNaught, by McGregor, dam by True Blue, and g. d. by Lochfergus Champion, owned by J. C. Houston, Baldinsville, Ill., a good useful colt, good hoofs, but not so sweet on the pasterns as one could wish. Lord Graham got the red ribbon, the second place.

The class of aged mares brought out a dozen good animals. Here, as in most of the prize rings of the United States, blue is given for first and red for second, with white for third. In this competition, which was for the premiums offered by the Illinois State Board, who have charge of the show, there was but a first and second, blue and red. The judges made first award to Cherry Red, owned by the President of the American Association, N. P. Clarke, and gave second place to Cherry Ripe, the well known animal, the property of Col. Holloway. The attendant, in handing out the ribbons, reversed them, handing the blue to the groom in charge of Cherry Ripe, who immediately in the gladness of his heart, cut a series of delighted capers as he led her out to her stall. judges noticed the error and had the class re-called. and the ribbons changed. These mares are fine qual-There did not seem to be anything superior to what and Percherons were probably sewer than two years ity, sisters, Cherry Red the younger. Cherry Ripe has been breeding well, has had three foals, and this year has a fine filly after Cedric.

In three-year-olds, Mr. N. P. Clarke was also first, with a McGregor mare. Lily McGregor, a nice, bright bay, with dark foreiegs, white socks behind, good feet and feather, moves well, a nice smooth mare with good Clydesdale quality. Col. Holloway second with Maid of Tarbreoch, sired by Tarbreoch, a son of Druid, and out of a mare by Abbey Prince. She was bred by exhibitor. Another big good mare in this class was Queen of Lyon.

In the two year-old class, Mr. A. P. Clarke showed a pair of Macgregor fillies, Dora Macgregor and Mary Macgregor. The former a very dark brown with white hind markings, strong bone, good feet, nice clean legs, but rather smaller than her competitor, Lady Livingstone, shown by Banks & Hilt. This mare is plainer, but has more substance and promises well to make a big roomy mare. The final was between these two, and the judges were divided. A referee was called, and the blue went to Dora Macgregor.

During the latter part of the judging an exhibition was given by a lady rider, and the Kentucky horse Woodlawn. It consisted of fancy dull movements, the slow march being especially difficult and very well done.

# Registration of Berkshires.

EDITOR CARADIAN LIVENSTURE AND FARM TOLERAL

SIR,-Would you do me and others the favor of answering in the next number of your valuable Jour-NAL the following questions:

- Is there a register for Berkshires, and where?
- What is the cost of registration.

  A bought a Berkshire sow from B. B. sent A. 3. A bought a Herkshire sow from B. B. sent A. pedigree of sow. Now what steps must A. take in order to get his sow registered?

By answering the above questions you will oblige a young farmer and reader of the JUENAL

Kent. Co.

The only registry for Berkshire pigs in Canada is kept by H. Wade, secretary of the Agricultural and Arts Association, Toronto. Pedigrees are simply recorded and certificates issued. The cost of registering is fifty cents, and an extra twenty-five cents for the certificates. In order to get his sow registered, A. should forward copy of the pedigree to H. Wade, Toronto, giving him R.'s name at the same time, that the pedigree might be so recorded.

### Veterinary.

### The Veterinary Art.

The relative importance of this profession to any country increases with that of the live-stock industry, just as the relative importance of the healing art increases with the population of the country. Disease amongst the human family and the domesticated races of live-stock increase in a ratio, more rapid than the increase in numbers in either case, hence the demand also for skilled practitioners, both of the medical and vetermary schools, because relatively greater.

Where the live-stock industry has become the most important agricultural interest in the land, and such is the case in Ontario now, it is of prime importance that we should have an able staff of veterinary practitioners in all parts of the country, men capable of caring disease in at least a fair proportion of instances, and whose aid could be called in with a feeling of confidence in their ability to cope with ailments in a masterly way.

Now, while we have a number of veterinary practitioners of the class indicated, it is within the mark

to say that a good many are not of this class, nor can it be otherwise. If it is considered necessary for a young man to spend four years of hard study and to embrace every opportunity of gaining information in the dissecting-room before he is allowed to linker with the deranged framework of a human body, why should two years be deemed sufficient to obtain a full knowledge of the but little less intricate physical structure of domestic animals, and to learn the methods of removing derangement where it may have obtained a footing? We cannot but conclude that a longer term of preparation would tend to turn out a more fully equipped class of men who would honor the profession and whose services would be eagerly sought after by those requiring them.

veterinary science has done much of late to remove the mists that have greatly obscured the origin of certain diseases, and has made great progress in the healing art, but wast heights lie beyond that are yet unscaled. There are yet a large number of allments which cannot be disposessed by the skill of the present, when they once get a footing. We refer to tuberenlosis, pleuro-pneumonia and diseases of a kin dred nature. When our sheep and swine sicken it is the horse keeping time with the music of the band. La too frequent experience that it is to lie down and die with or without the aid of a veterinary practi-

> There is a great opening in the study of this art, for progress and discovery. Most diseases of the horse seem to be pretty well understood by graduates in this science, but the same cannot always be said in regard to the diseases of cattle, sheep and swine. It may be that the liability of the horse to become disabled through travel has concentrated research, and stimulated effort to remove his ailments, but it should not be forgotten that the cattle industry of Canada is as important as that of horses, and therefore deserving of as much consideration at the hands of our veterin ary practitioners.

> It is certainly folly for farmers who know nothing about animal physiology or diseases to har id the treatment of ailments in a way that is wholly a bitrary. They should undoubtedly send for those whose business it is to do such work, when they are available.

> But let us speak plainly. Why do not farmers call in the aid of the veterinary practitioner more fre quently than they do? We answer, why do not people when ill call in the aid of a physician of but little reputation for skill? The man who is successful in working cures gets abundant patronage, and the one who is not successful does not. There is a feeling abroad amongst farmers generally that the average veterinary practitioner does not do him as much good as he should, and therefore he is shy about employing him. This feeling was voiced in a letter which appeared in the JOURNAL for October, under the signa ture of "A Young Farmer," p. 282, where he com plains that out of some five or six cases in his own ex perience, where veterinary skill was called in, no re lief was obtained. When our sheep and swine sicken there is no more reason that they should die than that this result should follow when a horse becomes ill.

> While we have many men in this profession who are masters of their position, and bright ornaments to it, the field for discovery and achievement should spar them on to still higher effort. We hope they will arise and take full possession.

> > Kinnoul Park Stock Farm, New Lowett, Oxt., Nov. 14, 1553.

GENTLEMEN—I must thank you very much indeed for the volended lithograph of the College and grounds at Goelph. Lo. Ying on such a picture makes one easy the lot of the student; under Prof. Shaw's kind and watchful care.

Yours, etc., J. G. DAVIDSON.

### Horse Breeding.

BY F. C. GRENSIDE, V. S., GUELPH., ONT.

(Continued from November.)

In the previous contributions on this subject, an ef fort has been made to point out what appeared to be the existing defects in the courses pursued in this country in the production of draught horses.

An attempt was made to show that there is no truth in the assertion that we hear so frequently made of late, and which seems to indicate a reaction in the anthinking public mind, viz., that it is a mistake to breed draught horses, as they are unsuitable for gen eral farm work, loggy on the road, and that they have declined in price some fifteen or twenty per cent.

Although there is some truth in these assertions, still they fail to prove that there is not a paying demand for heavy horses, of a good type. The careful breeder who can bring experience, common sense and knowledge to his aid need not be afraid to continue the production of dray animals; for any little inconvenience that may be experienced from their unsuitability for general farm work, is more than compensat ed for by the early age at which they can frequently be sold, by their comparative freedom from ansoundness, and from the fact that infirmities of temper are seldom found amongst them.

We have also endeavored to give a brief outline of the points that should be attended to in order that reasonably perfect animals may be produced, with sufficient certainty to make the enterprise of horsebreeding moderately reliable.

Another point presents itself for consideration, and it is perhaps one of the most important in the present. stage of horse breeding in this country, for it is very little understood by the majority of breeders, and that is, the classes of animals to mate in order to produce light horses of the kinds wanted in the market, and for which good prices can be procured.

When one begins to talk of light horses, many farmers prick their ears, and fear that they are going to be recommended to breed a class of horses unsuitable for their work. Such is not the intention of the writer; on the other hand, he would urge farmers, except under peculiar circumstances, to have nothing to do with breeding a class of horses that cannot be utilized on the farm before they reach a marketable age; or if they happen to be unsound cannot be made use of for general work. It does not appear to be correct to call any horse suitable for farming purposes unless he can plough fairly stiff land.

In some clayer districts, an animal in order to draw the plough with ease should approach pretty well the weight of a draught borse. In such localities it would seem rational for the horse miser to give a large measare of his attention to the production of dray horses, and only breed light ones in such numbers that paying use can be made of them for the light jobs and road work. But the major portion of the land in this country can be conveniently and profitably worked with horses ranging in weight from ten to thirteen hundred. Fortunately there is the largest demand and better prices can be procured for horses of this weight than lighter ones.

Doubtless some good livery horses weigh less than ten hundred, but there will always be enough small horses bred to supply the demands of liverymen, when by chance the progeny have turned out smaller than the method of mating would justify one in expecting. Liverymen object to paying more than one hundred and twenty-five doilars at the outside for their horses. and few farmers would care to acknowledge that they have little enough enterprise to embark in the project

of raising one hundred and twenty-five dollar horses in a country like this.

It has been previously pointed that there is a large demand on this continent for carriage horses, and so scarce are they that wonderfully large figures are realized for well matched pairs, and good single horses sell readily at paying prices.

Most inquiries are for horses standing from fifteenthree to sixteen-two, with a preference towards the lower limit. They must have plenty of substance, and weigh from eleven to thirteen hundred. Range is particularly required, particularly a good long neck, which should be clean cut, with a moderate development of crest. If the head is well put on to the neck, and there is a good carriage of head and neck, it is a point that wonderfully enhances the stylishness and value of a carriage horse.

If this point were more generally appreciated, we should not so frequently see animals that might make carriage horses disfigured by having their noses stuck out in a straight line with their necks, by the use of over-checks.

In addition to substance and range, the more quality a horse possesses the more valuable he is, and if, in addition, he has good straight forward action, the higher the better—the most important desiderata are satisfied, in meeting the demands of the market as at present constituted.

The question next presents itself, as to how, with our available material, we are to produce such a class of horses. Practically we may be said to be almost altogether without sires possessing in themselves the qualities demanded in carriage horses. It is true that when a premium is offered at even our best shows, a number of animals present themselves for competition and one can see at a glance that they are bred from the most incongruous sources, and that they are really charce horses, so that we have not many representatives, if any, of pure bred carriage borses. There must consequently be very little reliability in breeding from such animals, with our mongrel mates. We often hear it remarked that what we want most in this country in horse-breeding is the introduction of a good English coach horse in order to produce carriage borses

The best authorities concur in the belief that there is grave room for doubt if there is a pure breed of English coach horse at the present time. There is doubtless some of the remnant of the once pretty pure Cleveland Bay still in existence, but extremely little of it in its original purity.

An effort has been made to resuscitate the breed by the establishment of a stud book, and it will doubtless succeed, in time.

Advantage is taken of the similarity of size, color, and other characteristics, to palm off half breeds or nondescripts on would-ic purchasers of touch horses in England, and they find their way to different parts of the world as Cleveland Bays, or English couch horses. There has been such a run on horses of this class in the old country, that good specimens cannot be procured at prices that one would be justified in giving with the expectation of getting one's own out of them, much less any profit.

The French coach horse can undoubtedly be obtained in considerable numbers, but, although they have a somewhat similar origin to the English coach horse, English horsemen don't as a rule consider that they possess all the characteristics desirable for a carriage horse.

There is no doubt that this breed was originated by the intermingling of the blood of the English thoroughbred with draught mares of France, and the half-

breds so produced being mated, which, with fesh infusions of thoroughbred blood from time to time, has resulted in the establishment of this breed.

Many judges consider that the French coacher would be improved by a little more life and range, and evidence of more quality. They seem to have retained, in the majority of instances, too much of the lymphatic temperament and short neck of their maternal ancestors.

Undoubtedly one occasionally sees in this country entire horses, that present pretty nearly the character issues desirable in a car lage horse, but we seld on get the amount of quality in them that is desirable, and in addition, they do not possess that purity of blood which confers sufficient prepotency, when mated with our ordinary mares, to bring out the carriage horse features in their progeny. The carriage horse in Can ada is simply a chance production, so far in o systematic effort seems to have been made to produce him.

(To be continued.,

#### Inquiries and Answers.

EDITOR CANADIAN LIVE-STOCK AND FARM JOURNAL

SIR,-I would like an opinion (through the vetermary department of your valuable paper) on the fol lowing. I have a couple of horses, one a gelding, stabled pretty much all the time, the other a brood mare that raised a colt this summer, and was pastured, that recen to have some disease of the skin. They spend a good deal of time while in the stable, rubbing their necks and shoulders against the sides of the stall, and biting at their sides where they can reach with their teeth, and when let out loose make for the nearest fence or post and commence rubbing, and will continue at it a considerable time; in fact one of them has the mane completely worn off. The hair is dry and harsh and full of white dust. The skin seems thicker in some places than others, with numerous small lumps, and the hair off in some small spots. Appetite good, and though well fed are not in good condition. I would like to know the cause, but would more especially like to know what would effect a cure. A SUESCRIBER.

Coleraine, Ont.

ANSWER BY F. C. GRENSIDE, V. S., GUELPH, ONT.

These horses are either suffering from the presence of hen lice on their skins, or are the subjects of some disturbance of their systems, causing irritability of the surface of their bodies. If there is a hen-house in close proximity to the stable, or if hens are allowed access to the stable, and mingle with the horses, the skin should be carefully examined for the presence of lice. Hen lice are pretty large, and can be seen, as a rule, by examining with a good light at night.

If it is suspected that lice are present, take two concess of stavesame seed and bruise them up well; then take a quart of boiling water, and pour over them, allowing the infusion to stand until it cools. Make such a preparation for each horse, and rubit on the parts that are rubbed, and for a considerable space all around. If the lice are not all killed, repeat in a few days. The the horsess they cannot lick themselves, until they dry thoroughly. The washing should be performed in a warm building.

If it is evident there are no parasites on the skin, a dose of physic should be given to commence with; and after it has operated, give a large tablespoonful of Fowler's solution of arsenic in the feed or water three times a day for a week or ten days.

times a day for a week or ten days.

Wash the irritable parts with scap and water once, then apply the following lotion, twice daily to the itchy parts: Pressic acid two drachms; liquor potassa two drachms; one quart of water—mix. Feed wholesome and natritious food, and exercise daily.

EDITOR CARADIAN LIVE-STOCK AND FARM JOURNAL

I have a mare aged five years. She got very dry and rough in the coat. I think she was slightly overheated last spring. Has not looked oily in the coat since. Please let me know what I should do to bring about a healthy appearance again.

W. J. SPROUL

Shelbarne, Sept. 2, 1888.

ANSWER BY F. C. GRENSIDE, V S., GUELPH, ONT.

Most horses that have at all coarse coats are inclined to become rough and dry this time of the year. If the mare in question is used for driving purposes I would recommend clipping her, and keeping her warmly blanketed. You will find she will improve in health and spirits, and gain flesh.

# The Farm.

"MR THOMAS SHAW, the founder and editor of the CANADIAN LIVE-STOCK AND FARM JOURNAL, has been appointed to the chair of Agriculture in the Ontario Agricultural College, and the superintendency of the College experimental farm, which rosi tions were left vacant by the resignation of Professor Wm. Brown, noted in these columns some weeks' since. Mr. Shaw has labored faithfully and successfully for the past five years in building up a monthy live-stock and farm journal which is a credit to the province, and the Gazette wishes him even greater measure of success in the discharge of the important duties of his College work. Mr. Shaw announces that the publication of the Journal will be continued in good hands."—Breeders' Gazette.

The above announcement is in keeping with the large-hearted liberality at all times manifested in the columns of our contemporary. It is to us at least very satisfactory to have so high a compliment paid to the former editor of this paper, and to the legacy which he has left us, viz., the LIVE-STOCK JOURNAL. The value of the graceful tribute is much enhanced by the thought that it comes from a live-stock paper acknowledged the world over to stand amongst the very foremost of its class.

A WRITER in the Cultivator and Country Gentleman over the now de plume of a "Teacher of Agriculture," endeavors to shed light on the much-debated and all-important question of agricultural education. His signature loses prestige when he writes of the best means of teaching farm work in the following words: "A familiarity with these operations of "course is desirable, and any intelligent boy can " learn it all in a few lessons, in observing the oper-"ations of the workmen on the farm." We willingingly admit that the use of the observative powers is one of the largest of front windows through which the mind may be enlightened, but we have yet to meet the student, however intelligent he might be, that could learn to plough, etc., by observing the skilled hand at work. Students of this method of teaching we have met, but they were more noted for the possession of a glib tongue that hides a multitude of shortcomings than for efficiency in manual labor. There are two classes that attend our Agricultural Colleges, the one, farmers' sors, who are usually as well versed in the practical work of the farm as their would-be instructors, and those that are fitted for farming and desirous of following it but have not been fortunate enough to be born and raised on a farm. The former class of students justly desire to devote their attention mainly to the studies connected with agriculture, the others would like to be initiated into all departments, both out and in. The majority argue that it is instruction, and not the work of the laborer, that should occupy most of their time. The time at college is too short and precious for a student to work a good part of his time at hard, uninstructive

### Large or Small Farms.

There is a wide difference of opinion as to the most suitable size for an average farm. In determining this many things have to be considered.

We must consider the man. One man, with but little executive ability, but possessed of fine working qualities, may do well on a small farm who would prove an utter failure in handling a large one. Another, who is a born director of labor, would bury himself on a small farm, as it would not give scope for the exercise of this peculiar talent.

We must also consider the character of the land. A rough, rugged tract, chiefly devoted to pasturage, must needs be large, to afford employment to him who has it in hand, while the more fertile the plot, the less of it is required to keep its occupant busy.

Locality should also be considered. The nearer the location to a large town the less the area that will suffice, owing to the variety and nature of the products that may be grown upon it for market purposes. When the location is remote from cities and towns two reasons may be advanced as to why farms should be large. First, they should be devoted to stock-keeping on account of the comparative ease of marketing the same; and, second, they must be largely self-feeding; hence a considerable portion must always be devoted to pasturage.

The natural conditions of the country must be considered. A farmer with a deep, rich prairie soil, lest adapted to the uses of improved machinery, and where but little labor is required in processes of pulverization, can certainly handie a larger farm than one whose soil is of a stiffish clayey texture.

From what has been said there need be no great difficulty in deciding what size of a farm is best adapted to the interests of both state and citizen. As most men have no more than average ability, it follows that for the large number, average farms are the most suitable. Give me neither poverty nor riches, said the wise seer, therefore give us the happy mean in the apportionment of our farms, and we are best off.

The social and educational interest of the state are best furthered, in Canada at least, by average farms. In sections where large farms abound, the church, the school, the public highways, and all the local industries languish. What is of far more vital importance to the farmer and his country than the size of his farm, is the manner in which he cultivates it.

# Cost of Producing Wheat in England in 165i.

In an old work written by one Samuel Hartlibb, on the cost of producing an acre of wheat in England at the date already mentioned, the following figures are given:

Rest	L٥	23	4	
Manure, 24 loads at 15, 72		10		
Seed, 9 pecks at 2: 6d				
Two ploughings, sowing and harrowing.		10	•	
Weeding, 3s.; fencing, 3s. 4d		- 6	4	
Respens		6	ž	
Deduct for next crop on account of manure	L;	19	10	
Return, 2, 23 or 1 quarters per acre, but the tess is	£3	19	10	
the most usual, say 16 besides at 51	4	0	•	
Net profit	3	0	3	

This record gives us a very satisfactory glimpse of the state of agriculture at that time. The large item of expense even in those times was the manure. The amount of this applied compared with the small return of the grain reaped arrests our attention; but we must take into account the extent of the depredations to which liritish farmers of that time were subjected, and from which there was no means of escaping, owing to the unsatisfactory state of the land laws of that iron time. Large numbers of pigeous were kept at the old manor house, each pair of which had a dove-cote, and through the immense increase of their numbers from year to year, destroyed a large portion of the corn. Then the number of rabbits wasvery great, and there were depredations from other kinds of game. The

lands at the time were to a very large extent unfenced, so that the loss from the trespass of animals was also a considerable item. Even the highways were a common in many parts, so that much loss resulted often from the carelessness or the perversity of the drovers. The large amount of seed sown evidently made allowance for depredations from winged enemies. The small allowance for cultivating is a striking illustration of the cheapness of labor in those days, and the large amount allowed for weeding does not speak well for the cleanliness of the cultivation of those days.

Notwithstanding the lowness of the yield there was still a margin, which is accounted for by the low price of wages and the absence of foreign competition in the market, which made the price rule high comparatively. Now all this is changed. The price of labor is high, and that of wheat very low, so that in Britain now it is difficult for the farmer, where rents are far above what they were then, to hold his own in growing this cereal. Even in Canada we cannot do more than make wheat-raising pay. Our hope, then, must be based, not upon an increase in price so much as upon a better knowledge of the best methods of raising it through the light of the most advanced practice that has yet been given to the world.

### Johnson Grass (Sorghum halapense).

While wandering through the Dominion Experimental Farm grounds at O.tawa, under the general guidance of Prof. Fletcher, and observing the many fodder plants being tested, our attention was at once attracted to a strong-growing plant somewhat similar to fodder corn. This, we were told, was Johnson Grass, a grass that is very favorably spoken of by many of our American neighbors. It is claimed for it that it will stand a northern climate, and that drouth cannot kill it, as it is a very strong-rooted plant. It produces more leaves and less stalk than our fodder corn, which makes it a valuable fodder plant. The yield is said to be enormous in Texas, where it is stated to reach 9 tons per acre at 9 cuttings per annum, while in Colorado the yield is 6 to S tons per acre at 3 or 4 cuttings of fine hay. It is a very rapid grower, and as cattle like it, we think it will likely prove of great value for the sile. As with corn, it is very rich in saccharine matter. For compuison we give an analysis of this grass and also com fodder, field cured.

	Johnson Erass	Corn fodder, field cared.
Water	14.30	32.05
Albumenoids	10.11	4.29
Fat	2-43	1.24
Carbohydrates	44 77	35-96
Crode Siec	22-47	27-14

There is one drawback to it, however, which might have been inferred from its drouth-resisting properties, namely, that there is sometimes a difficulty in getting rid of it, its roots being strong and somewhat of the nature of couch grass (finum repent). But those who have tried it say that they have no trouble in this respect, some of them using it in their regular rotation. Testing it is certainly a laudable work for our experimental staffon to carry on, for it its testimal is are to be relied upon, it bids fair to prove of of value to us.

Subscribers to the JOURNAL paid to December, 1889, get free our beautiful picture of the Ontario Agricultural College and Experimental Farm at Guelph, Ont.

### Mixed Farming.

THIS PAPER WAS READ BY THE SECRETRY OF THE CENTRAL FARMERS' INSTITUTE AT SEVERAL OF THE INSTITUTE MEETINGS HELD DURING THE PAST SUMMER.

By mixed husbandry we mean that system of farming which provides for the growth and sale of varied products that can be profitably grown in the country by one and the same person. It renders the agriculby one and the same person. It renders the agricul-turist who adopts it less liable to severe reverses that may arise in the prosecution of his calling, from the adverse contingencies of weather and market. It also. necessitates a more varied growth of crops on the same piece of land, and is therefore more restful to the land. The conditions of adaptation on the part of a country are the capacity to grow a large number of varied crops equally well, or nearly so, and on the part of the husbandman to understand the nature and requirements of those varied crops in order to produce them in the highest excellence. If this definition is correct, it follows that a country is adapted to this system of farming just in proportion to its capacity to produce varied crops, the degree of the excellence in which these can be grown, and that those who adopt the system will succeed in proportion to the knowledge which they possess of the requirements of the crops grown and the diligence shown in the applying of this knowledge. Tried by this standard, there is no country on this broad continent so well adapted to sustain a mixed system of husbandry as our own Ontario. Sometimes we have on the one farm every reasonable variation of soil, from hard clay to light sand, and our climate favors the growth of a wide range of cereals. Mixed farming can never be carried on so successfully on the western prairies or in our own Northwest as in Ontario, for the variation of the products grown is more restricted. The prairies of the Western States will grow corn in great luxuriance, but are ill adapted to the growth of wheat and peas and clover. And while those of our own Northwest grow wheat to perfection, they refuse to grow peas and clover, and the soil of both places produces fruit of a sickly sort very reluctantly. most every variety of grain suitable for man and beast living in a temperate climate, can be grown in Onta-rio. Wheat, to feed ourselves and provide litter for our stock. Oats, barley, peas, rye, com and roots to feed our stock in winter, and various kinds of clover and grasses to pasture them in summer, including the several kinds of grain that are now being sown everywhere for soiling purposes; while every kind of veg-etable and fruit that men can reasonably desire, are grown in our gardens and orchards. We need scarcely stay to argue the question that a system of mixed husbandry requires more varied intelligence to carry it on successfully, than to follow any special line. It on successfully, than to follow any special line. It requires more capacity, natural or acquired, to grow half a dozen kinds of crop successfully than simply to grow corn and pork in an everlasting succession; hence if our Canadians who adopt the system of mixed husbandry are to stand upon the apex of their calling, they must be men of large and varied intelligence. We believe an entire to the contract of this is recruited, that opinion quite the contrary of this is prevalent, that special lines require much skill, while mixed hus-bandry is more adapted to the dead level of medioc-The specialist has usually more at stake, and runs greater risks, hence the prevalence of the idea to which we refer, but it is very plain that the specialist who grows horses, and requires but one or two kinds of produce to feed them has less of a drain upon his all round caracity than the mixed husbandry man, who, it may be, grows horses, cattle and sheep, and all the varied grains and fodder which these require, and, it may be, grows other produce for sale at the same time.

The idea that mixed husbandry requires less skill to conduct it well than special farming, is twin to that other delusion that anybody may be a farmer. It is true, indeed, that any one may work at farming and engage in mixed husbandry, but to be successful in the true sense in any department of farming, requires intellect of no mean order brought to bear upon the work in hand with an unswerving devotion.

The pursuit of a mixed husbandry is safer than that of some special line. One has been devoting his attention to the growth of mutton and wool. The price of both falls, and he cannot make it pay; whereas had he been growing some mutton and wool and some dairy products, the price of the latter would probably be remanerative at a time when the other was de-

The specialist in grain growing is exposed to like contingencies. He who grew wheat mainly during recent years, has been passing through a growing tribulation, while those who grew oats, peas, barley and hay have fared not so badly.

But there is a true and a false system of mixed husbandry. The mixed husbandry of the past has con-sisted mainly of growing different kinds of grain and hay, and some stock of the different varieties. been content to grow the stock of a very inferior order, to feed it sparingly in winter and sometimes in summer, and to sell a large proportion of the grain in the market without bringing back any equivalent in the form of fertilizers. It has made some butter and sold it to the grocer at a very low price, but probably at its full value; and it has planted vegetable and fruit gardens, the former consecrated as the dwelling place of weeds, and the latter relegated to the caterpillar. That is a picture of mixed farming in Canada that has been all too common, and we are reaping the harvest in the flocking of our sons and daughters to the towns and cities, and in their wholesale emigration to the United States. Any system that tends to the depletion of the soil is not worthy of the name of farming: it is land-robbing, and the individual so engaged is trying to make money at the sacrifice of the future interests of his own family.

That was the chrysalis state of mixed husbandry in Ontario. It is now emerging to the winged condition. The pillar of its future is to rest on this grand foundation; that it is not to be so conducted as to impoverish the soil, which implies that in most cases it will give much attention to the growth of one or more varieties of live-stock, without which the land cannot be so easily sustained. This will be stock good of its kind, and constantly improving by careful breeding and selection. It will no more be content with keep ing stock alive in winter, as was the wont when mixed farming was in the cocoon state, but will keep them pushing forward as in summer. It will give dre attention to the judicious growth of an abundant supply of both summer and winter feed, and will in most cases handle coarse grains and fodder, so that ulti-mately it will be found that larger returns have been obtained from turning them into meat or dairy products, than from their direct sale. It will provide for an abandant growth of vegetables for home use the year round, and such fruits as the locality will readily grow. Notice, it always has a regard to adaptation. The owner of strong clay should not waste his time in trying to grow an equal area of roots with him who has a soil of a clay or sandy loam, nor should one where the climate is unfavorable attempt to grow the Baldwin apple where the snow apple grows at its best. Nor should the rule be too stringently enforced that no fodder or coarse grains shall be sold off the farm. When hay brings about \$15 per ton, and out between 50 and 60 cents per bush el, as they did in some of our towns last winter, it will be difficult indeed to make that much out of them in meat or dairy products, however excellent the output. The practice with which we are waging a war in which we don't want to have any discharge, is the selling the stuff off the farm without putting an equivalent back in the form of manurial enrichment.

The practice of a mixed husbandry is not inconsistent with giving some particular branch of farming the chief attention, giving it as it were the right of way. Nay, it involves this where it is to succeed best. The person who aims to grow pure-bred stock for sale of different breeds, is not likely to bring it to that high state of perfection which follows the efforts of him who breeds but one variety of stock. And the farmer who precess out one extrety of stock. And the farmer who goes into dairying will succeed better as a rule than the one who follows dairying and grows grain for the market at the same time. Now, neither stockgrowing as it may and should be practised in Ontario, nor dairying, is antagonistic to a system of mixed farming. In the successful prosecution of the latter the idea of mixed farming is involved, for the farmer requires almost or quite as much to grow grain and other marketable products to feed his stock as though he were dependent on marketing these direct from his income. He cannot allow his farm to go all to grass like the ranchman of the west, for he has to provide food for winter, nor can he turn it all into cropping land at the same time, like the inhabitant of the prairie, for he must have some pasture for the sum

(To be continued)

# The Construction of Outbuildings on the Farm,

WITH A VIEW TO THE COST OF ERECTION, ECON-OMY OF SPACE, AND CONVENIENCE FOR FEED-ING STOCK. AN ESSAY BY MR. THOS. SHAW, TO WHICH WAS AWARDED FIRST PRIZE BY THE AG-RICULTURAL AND ARTS ASSOCIATION.

(Centinued from November.)

POULTRY HOUSE WITH PLAN.

The poultry branch of farming is of late assuming enormous proportions, and should, therefore, not get the go-by in an essay such as this. When we remember that in 1885 our fowls numbered 6,336,805, and that the export of eggs to the United States alone from the Dominion brought us a revenue of \$2,476,-220 the same year, the magnitude of the interest will be apparent to us.

The best poultry house that we have met with for operating on a large scale is that owned by Mr. Geo. Nissly, Sabine, Michigan, U. S. A., and described in the Washington Farmer of Feb. 22nd, 1886. We subjoin a drawing of the ground plan with description, from which many excellent hints may be ob-

tained by ordinary farmers.

It consists of two wings ZZ, each 100 feet long by 16 feet wide, and 8 feet high to the eaves, each of which is divided into twelve pens BB, 834 by 13 feet, in which from eight to twelve fowls are kept. building Y, which connects the two breeding houses, is 16 by 20 feet, and one and a half storeys high, and is used as a granary, cook-room, etc. A hallway ex-tends along the north side of each wing. The perches DD, are regular portable benches, 9 feet long, 20 inches wide and 20 inches high, with a perch 8 inches above the top of each bench, which forms a drop-board from which the droppings are removed every morning. The nest boxes, c c, are 6 feet long 22 inches wide, and are placed 20 inches above the floor, and project into the hall six inches, where is a hinged lid for removing the eggs. The interior divisions of the nests are made portable, all in one piece, and by lifting the hinged top they can readily be removed, and the entire nest-box be cleaned out. Each pen has a large window to the south, 2020, extending nearly to the floor, for sunshine and light. The doors from hallway into the pens, two feet wide and seven feet high, are represented by dd, and are all hung with patent spring hinges, thus avoiding the trouble of stopping to adjust any fastenings. EE represents the outlets for lowls, and are opened and closed with slides which are operated by cord and pully from the hallway. Ventilation is furnished by six large ventilators in roof, which are opened and closed by cords in the halls. There are also ten transom ventilators and windows in the north side of the building shown by FF. The outside runs or yards are represented by bb. They open in the rear into sheds az. These yards are separated by standard wire netting, four feet wide, attached to a tight base of boards two feet high, thus making a fencesix feet high. The object of the base is to prevent fighting amongst the males. The floor of the sheds, aa, is loose gravel. These sheds turnish shade in summer and a comfortable place in which to scratch in winter, and each shed has a win-dow opening to the south. HH are small fields for pasture and range, into which the fowls are let alternately from the smaller yards. GG are large yards enclosed with wire netting, in which are reared the young chickens.

The centre supply building is divided into two rooms, I and 2, with a door leading from one into each hallway. 3 is a coal stove for the comfort of at-tendants, and to measurably warm the pens when de-sited, and also for service in the brood-chambers. In this room also there is a large egg cabinet represented by 6. Each egg is marked when taken from the nest and placed in the cabinet, in which is a separate tray for each breeding pen. Figure 4 represents a small steam boiler, which supplies steam for cooking food, which is done in a large cocking vat, 5, to which the steam is carried by a pipe from the boiler. The stair leading to the upper storey is shown by 7. In this upper room are six large grain bins, and also for other kinds of food, which is drawn through spouts xx, on the lower floor. Stairs also lead to the cellar, where are stored cabbages, potatoes, turnips, etc., for winter feed. There is also a brooding house and incubator in connection, which we may not stay to describe here. Its object is to raise broilers for the New. York wholesale market, where, it is said that, early in the season they bring wholesale from 40 to 45

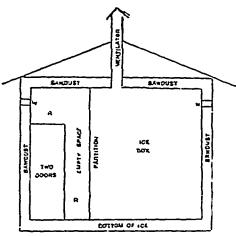
\_3 ∍∏ == a ۵ • ۵ \_ مر • 0 ∺ # ~ u = = 4 \* z = \_ = 0 • = = • ۵ = a = ے æ ے c c c **≈** ≏ = 4 -= === \_ • = = =

cents per pound. All the buildings are cicled on the outside with drop-siding, under which is a lining of tarred felt, and they are also cicled inside with matched cieling. There is nothing very costly about the construction of this building, or of the piggery, sheep-house or horse-barn previously described. We refrain from giving figures because of the vast difference of the cost of erection when in different hands and in different localities.

#### ICE-HOUSE WITH PLAN.

To the dairyman an ice-house is simply indispensable, and to every farmer it will prove a very great boon, and all the more so to those remote from cities where dairy products can only be marketed at intervals, and, where the butcher does not call, it may be only at long periods. Of the many plans that we have examined, that designed by Mr. D. M. McPherson, Lancaster, Ont., and now used somewhat extensively in the dairy sections where Mr. McPherson's numerous factories abound, is the best, not only as regards effectiveness, but cost of construction when compared with its utility.

It consists of two square compartments one inside of the other, with a space of 22 to 24 inches between the inside and the outside compartment, this space being filled with sawdust, which permanently re-mains there. It has two doors, one in each compart-ment, well fitted and double. There are two small box windows on the top of the inside compartment of the ice-house proper, say 12 inches square, having two glass lights in each box, one inside and one outside.



PLAN OF ICE HOUSE

The inside of ice-house has a partition of say four feet, with door on one side, and it is the better of being movable so that it can be laid back to the side of the room when filling with ice. This four-foot space is for the storing of any perishable article in hot weather. In filling, the ice is packed in the remain-der of the inside compartment close up to the sides all around, and all spaces between the cakes of ice and the sides should be filled with clean snow, and a quantity of the same put on top. The bottom of the ice-house and chamber is air-tight, but well drained. Round cedar or other poles that are durable, two or three inches in diameter, are laid on the ground close to each other, and then some straw or hay is laid over them and four inches of sawdust strewn on the top. This forms the floor. The building on the outside should be well banked, with an under drain for the removal of all water. There should be a ventilator of 6 by 6 inch wooden pipe passing up from inside the ice compartment to the outside to carry away the moisture and the damp air. There should also be two feet of sawdust on top of the ice-box. In this ice-house the ice will keep fairly well in the hottest weather. It furnishes clean ice, affords the advantage of being enabled to cut pieces of ice for use, and the great convenience of having the sawdust permanently placed, the house being thus ready for filling at any time in winter.

The size of building suitable for farmers and familles is, say, outside measure 16 feet square; inside, 8 by 12 by 8 feet; fee compartment 8 by 8 by 8 feet; store-room, 4 by 8 by 8 feet, and height of side, outside, 10 feet. The cost will vary from \$40 to \$60, according to the locality where it is constructed.

It should really be a first concern of the farmer to secure good buildings, especially out-buildings, after having secured a farm. The improvement of the farm will avail but little if there is not ample barn room for the increased crops grown. The attempt to improve stock of any kind will be greatly hindered if there is not suitable accommodation for it, more espe-cially in winter. Even where there is ample accommodation, but so arranged that it involves the loss of much time needlessly, the owner is necessitated to drag his train of progress weartedly up an inclined plane, which becomes steeper as his physical powers wane. He is paying, it may be the wages of two men where the labors of one would suffice.

When we reflect that in 1886 we had invested in farm buildings no less than \$183,748,212, or about 28 per cent. of what was invested in farm lands, and that the value of the live stock dependent on these for shelter was \$107,20\$,935, to say nothing of the en-tire crop on which these were led, and that the work of the Ontario farmer for at least five months of the year lies in a great measure in his out-buildings, it is certainly a matter of the first moment how these should be constructed. Surely he should take a deep interest in the placing of every stone, and as to the whereabouts in the structure of every piece of timber. Any process that will save the taking of one step daily means the saving of thousands of steps for some one, and any device that will shorten the process of feeding but five minutes each time means in the end a saving of years of labor.
We have heard the assertion made, and by sensible

calculating men, that if a majority of our farmers were to coasign their present out-buildings to the flames,

and to replace them with those built upon improved modern methods, that ten years hence they would be worth more money. Although we cannot countenance the taking of such a step, which would seem an unjustifiable destruction of the gifts of Providence, we will not venture the assertion that the statement made by those men was not correct, and we record it here in the hope that its sweeping, startling nature may lead numbers of our farmers to re examine their bearings as to the state of their out buildings, and to set about their improvement.

But before this is undertaken they should use every legitimate means to post themselves as to the latest and most improved methods of building. This may be done in two ways, first by means of travel and getting ideas from ocular demonstration, and second, through the medium of books and agricultural papers. It is greatly important that when one undertakes to put up a farm building, that is to last him the rest of his lifetime, and perhaps his successor as well, that it should be constructed with as many of the latest improvements as he can work iato it.

Some men, indeed, most men, just build as their neighbors have built, or they rack their own brains in devising some plan or plans which to them are new, but which others have devised in better form years before. Far be it from us to discourage the exercise of the inventive faculty, but it does seem folly in the ex-treme for any individual or class of the commonwealth to dig for gold that has long been through the mint, and passes already in some neighborhoods for current And this is just what those men are doing who, unawate of the great improvements that have already been made in the erection of farm out-buildings, are laboring to devise some plan that, when realized, is, it may be, far inferior to what already exists. No man living is likely to evolve in its entirety a system of out-buildings in advance in every respect of the syst tems that are already common property, or at least that might be, for none of them are patented. It is far better first to ascertain what has been done by the collective wisdom of mankind, and then if we can improve on that or add to it, we lay the whole farming

community under obligation to us When we think of the vast outlay expended in the outbuildings of the farm, many of them so imperfect in their construction that the money invested in them lies in a bank that makes no returns—when we reflect that this imperfection in construction often in-volves an enormous waste of food and labor, and when we reflect still further that it is in the power of every man to improve those buildings during every year of his existence—we are surely justified in the assertion, that by doing as they have done, in the hope of improving this state of affairs, the Council of the Agricultural and Arts Association of Ontario have laid the farming community under obligation to them, when they offer a prize open to all comers for an essay on "the construction of outbuildings on the farm, with a view to the cost of erection, economy of space, and convenience of feeding stock, to be accompanied with diagrams."

(Concluded)

# Mixed Farming.

EDITOR CANADIAN LIVE-STOCK AND FARM JOURNAL

Six,—I now proceed to reuceus my processing. I will you a short sketch of my system of farming. I will for movede as possible. The farm Six,-I now proceed to redeem my promise to send try to do so in as few words as possible. comprises one hundred and forty-five acres, soil clay loam, and my system may be called a most thoroughly mixed one. My grain crop this season comprises thirty acres wheat (not threshed), sixteen acres barley yielded forty-two bashels; fifteen acres oats and peas mixed (not threshed), two acres of which were used up as a soiling crop. Fodder crops. Fourteen acres hay (meadow), twelve acres Hungarian, seven acres fodder com, five acres turnips, one-and-a-half mangles. I keep from forty to fifty head of cattle, sixteen dairy cows, twelve two year olds, sixteen yearlings now on hand. I have about one half of my dairy cows com-ing in in the fall, and make butter during the winter and sell milk to cheese factory during summer. have my best bred cows to calve in Autumn, and rear all the calves on the sweet skim milk, with the addition of a small allowance of oil cake and a liberal al-lowance of pulped roots and cut hay and fodder corn as soon as they will eat. Such calves make excellent butcher's cattle at thirty months old, or two years from May following, which I have always found the best season of the year to turn off beef cattle. I de-

pend largely on soiling for summer feed for cattle. E sow rye in September for early spring pasture, which is ploughed up first of June and sown to fodder corn and turnips and sometimes a portion to rape for fall pasture. After rye is done turn on to pastures. I have one field of Prof. Brown's permanent pasture, but do not think it much it any superior to my own mixture of red and alsike clovers, timothy and orchard grass. I have stopped placing any dependence on grass pastures after July 12th, and always calculate to have a soiling crop of oats and peas ready by that time, which are used until too hard (the balance left for grain crop), by which time corn is ready, which is my main stay for both summer and winter feed. Shortly after corn is in shock the rape is ready, when the cattle are turned on rape for one hour every afternoon. and fed a feed of corn from shock, mornings. the cattle do better in this way than to have the run of the rape and nothing else, and there is less waste by tramping. The rape is sown in drills and cultivated, but not hoed by hand, and follows trye pasture or clover hay. Sow about July 1st to 5th. I find rape an excellent crop for late fail feed, and brings the cattle into the stables in good trim. I have not yet tried a silo, but cut my fodder corn into inch lengths and mix with cut hay, chaff and pulped roots; salt and damped and the late transfer on the form into the heavy before en, and let lay twenty-four to forty-eight hours before seeding. I will say nothing about the profits of my system, but am making a little money besides a living in spite of the poor crops and low prices of the past few years.

HENRY R. NIXON.

St. George, Ont.

There are several points that we would desire to em phasize in Mr. Nixon's letter. He keeps a number of cows feeding the cheese factory in summer and another lot feeding the home butter dairy in the winter, which enables him to reap a steady inflow of returns all the year round. 2. He raises and fattens for the beef market as well, which will enable him to keep up his land. 3. He grows rape after clover or rye that has been pastured. This enables him to keep the land clean without the loss of a crop by summer fallowing. There is both safety and economy in such a system of farming.-ED.

# Report of the Judges on the Prize Farms for 1887.

Continued. ROXBOROUGH FARM.

From "The Cedars," the house of one of your judges, to Simcoe, some miles distant, the well-tilled farms resemble the gentle swells of the sea in their contour. The ample shade, the good growing crops, the comfortable homesteads, all speak of fatness of soil.

On our arrival at Simcoe, on the morning of the 5th of July, a comfortable conveyance was in waiting with a guide, through the forethought of Mr. Thos. Murphy, the secretary of the agricultural society, of whose kindness and attention from first to last we can With such a secre only speak in unmeasured terms. tary the explanation is easy, as to why Norfolk County came forward with no less than six entries in this competition—the full complement—while others of them, as Welland and Lincoln, made none.

Leaving Simcoe, we journeyed south-easterly over the hills of Woodhouse. Hills of light and lighter sand, and some heavy enough, came and went in a continued succession. At Lynville we crossed the Lynn, where the black duck sported on its current, stealing on 'neath leafy shades, like purity, which loves retirement. This busy stream drives many a manufacturer's wheel from its source to its outlet.

Roxborough Farm, consisting of lots 8 and 9, 3d concession, township of Woodhouse, contains 190-acres, and is owned by Mr. Robert Waddell. It is five miles southeast from Simcoe and three miles short of Port Dover. It is entered by a deep ravine, with the woodland on the right, by a private road, which leads past the buildings and on through the farm tothe concession in the rear.

The soil is a fertile clay loam, deep and strong, and rests on a subsoil of hard clay. It is, on the whole, a good, well-managed farm—Ca the lines that have heretofore been endorsed by the sanctions of Can-adian practice—with sufficient buildings for the wants. of the farm in keeping with the practice just referred to. In this we have the key to the relatively large amount of wheat grown, the acreage of crop standing thus: Wheat, 50 acres; oats, 15; corn, 5; polatoes ½; peas, 12 to 14; hay, 20; the average of wheat being more than that of all other kinds of crop combined. Our farmers are all too slow to learn the learn that he is the state of the learn the le Our farmers are all too slow to learn the lesson that Ontario can no more maintain her agricultural supremacy through growing wheat. But Mr. Waddell grows it successfully so far as getting a crop is concerned. The averages for wheat for some time past are 30 bushels; oats, 50 to 60; peas, 25; hay, 11/2 to 2 tons. The rotation is a short one. Grass is sown on wheat-alsike and red clover and timothy. This is mown one or two years, or pastured for a similar term. The ground is ploughed after the hay is cut, and, after thorough working on the surface, is sown to wheat. Sometimes the pasture land is broken and sown to peas, then wheat follows, which is gang-ploughed in. Summer fallow follows oats. The ground is ploughed in the fall and the following season as often as thought necessary. The manure is drawn in large piles, re-drawn and spread and ganged in near time of wheat sowing. Amongst the implements, a low truck for drawing grain suggested the idea that much advantage results from the introduction of low-wheeled vehicles in the harvest field in this age of rack lifters.

In this age of rack inters.

The stock of this farm consists of 10 cows, the milk of which is sent to the cheese factory. They were mostly of mixed breeding, some young cattle; 18 head of Leicester sheep, and 8 head of horses, of which 3 span of the general purpose order are kept for working.

The strong point in the management of this farm is its cleanliness, owing very largely, no doubt, to the large amount summer fallowed yearly, and to the thorough manner in which this is done. Many farms in the neigiborhood are all sprinkled with thistles, and in all probability the owners would excuse themselves for this condition of things on the plea that in such a soil it was impossible to get rid of them. In such a case it is a great matter to have Roxborough Farm in the midst of them, a continual rebuke to the inexcusable sluggishness that permits this state of things from year to year.

The strong point of the farm itself is its naturally strong, deep, rich, friable soil, which, if it gets back again from year to year all that is taken from it, will continue to gladden the heart of its cultivators through all generations.

# GREENWOOD FARM.

Leaving Roxborough Farm we made for Vittoria. It proved to be a quaint old village, with shaded and grassy streets, the very air of which was impregnated with the charms and real advantages of peace. Not with the charms and real advantages of peace. Not far away is a clear, swift running stream, much of the water of which is turned, by filtration through the cows, into cheese for England's market. The present court-house stands on, or near, the site of the old one, which, in the troublous times of Mr. W. L. Mackenzie, Mackenzie, was turned to ashes, and with it per-ished the claims and hopes of Vittoria for pre-eminence amongst the towns on this sunny south-land The way from the farm we had left led a little to the west through Doan's hollow, a picturesque landscape, skirted with hills, then south and west into a blow-sand region, a dreary country, but of short duration, where one portion of a field would be nourishing corn and another portion scooped out into caverns by the wind, like one vast burying ground ready to receive the dead of a slaughtered army. We passed the ancient burying ground of Woodhouse; for this is one of the oldest settled regions on Lake Erie, though the settlement of it is not yet quite 100 years old, and yet the only trace of the race by which it was then peopled is a piece of flint or arrow-head turned up by the furrow of the ploughman. Here sleep many of the pioneers, some of them itinerants in duty, the fruits of their abundant seedsowing blossoming far and near along much of Eric's shore. The whole landscape about Vittoria is simply charming. Groves of hickory, chestnut and oak are numerous. In the yard of Mr. W. Dawson, who acted the part of host for us at midday, we measured a walnut tree planted about 40 years and by a Mrs. a walnut tree planted about 40 years ago by a Mrs. Potts, which, at three feet from the ground, girt 6 feet 4 inches, and the diameter of the space covered by the extension of its boughs was 66 feet. A soil so favorable is surely the location for plantations

Greenwood Farm, made up from lots 21 and 22,

3d concession, township of Charlotteville, South Norfolk, is owned by Mrs. Joseph Duncan, Vittoria. It contains 167 acres, is a corner farm, with 60 acres attached in the concession opposite, eastward, and is 1/2 of a mile from Vittoria, and 2/2 miles from Port Ryerse. Between it and the latter place is the old homestead which gave to Canada the seven sons of the talented Ryerson family.

The farm lies level enough for easy cultivation, and is sufficiently rolling to admit of nice drainage, tile drains, 3 inches and 6 inches, leading down through the principal hollows. It contains 6 acres of bush, oak, pine, hickory and chestnut, the latter flourishing in the sandy loam of this fine soil. A lane leads from the buildings to the rear, with 8 acre fields on the one side and 12 acre fields on the other. A continuation of this lane across the north end, eastward, gives access to the waters of a spring that always flow from all the fields of this farm. The fences are straight rail, stake and rider, board and barbed wire with cedar posts, capped with poles. A thrifty line of maple shades adorns the western border.

The outbuildings on the homestead lot form three sides of a square, and are sufficient of the kind for the wants of the farm. There is also a barn and shed on the lot across the highway. There is no basement, but there is a root-house, protected with sawdust, a good corn-house, waggon-house, etc. The corn crib is 16 by 24 feet, with 8 foot posts sided with weather boards on one side and 1 inch slats between; the other side has slats. It will be observed that a waggon way in the centre, from end to end, maker two compartments of it, one on each side.

The averages of grain usually grown are: Wheat, 30 acres; barley, 12; but the area of this is lessening; cats. 15; corn, 10; hay, 25 to 30. The wheat this year turned 30 bushels to the acre, and the other crops generally looked well. Corn often yields 100 bushels in the ear, and hay 2 tons to the acre. The cultivation was, on the whole, cleanly.

cultivation was, on the whole, cleanly.

The seeding of grass is done on wheat and oats.
Usually it is left two years in hay. Summer fallow follows hay, with two ploughings, when wheat is sown again. Corn comes after sod, and oats after corn.

The manure is piled in the pasture in winter, and this is top dressed in the spring, followed by turnips and fodder corn. The residue goes on summer fallow, and is ploughed in.

The stock consisted of S head of horses, including young stock of the general purpose class; 17 pigs of the Berkshire type, and 15 head of dairy cows—Shorthorn grades, a good and well-kept type of cows, and several of them large milkers. The average per cow last year was \$34 during the cheese factory season. There are also 9 head of young cattle.

There was much to be commended in the management of this farm, and the young man who is in charge of it, along with his widowed parent, deserve great praise for the onward tendencies shown in nearly all the methods which he has adopted. But, in the meantime, the contest of Mr. Duncan is against older men, who have been long years bringing their farms into condition for competing for prize honors.

### PROSPECT FARM.

### To which was awarded the Bronze Medal.

While the sun was leisurely declining in the west, in this hot July day, we turned toward Simcoe and took in the farm of Mr. Richard Trinder on the way. It contains 100 acres, being lot 5, Woodhouse Gore, three miles south from Simcoe, on the Simcoe and Port Dover road. Mr. Trinder came to this place 32 years ago, the owner of but a pair of hands and a resolute will, and is now the owner of what has proved the first prize farm in South Norfolk, on both occasions in these group contests.

The farm is just undulating enough to send the water to the depressions. The buildings are near the road. A lane leads from these down through the centre to the rear where stands several acres of forest —vigorous white oak, pine, chestnut and hickory. The down timber is closely watched and is worked up for some useful purpose as it falls, which gives it more the appearance of a beautiful grove than of a neglected forest.

There are from four to five acres of apple orchard just come into vigorous bearing, which is at present cultivated with a tillage that is absolutely clean. The fences are board and tillage rail staked and wired at the comers, and are kept very neat and tidy. It does add so much to the beauty of a farm when the fences stand along the centre of a gently sloping ridge which

is kept absolutely free from intruding weeds and debris of every kind, in contrast to the general practice for which there is no excuse—of allowing them to become the harbor for all kinds of trashy, unsightly vegetation, and the dumping ground for all forms of hindrance to cultivation in the adjoining fields. The soil is a sandy loam, clay loam, in some parts a heavy loam approaching to marl, but the degree of the porousness of the subsoil is so exact that but little underdraining is required, and yet the percolation of water from the surface is not so rapid as to carry down too soon from the surface the elements of fertility.

soon from the surface the elements of fertility.

The outbuildings form three sides of a triangle, and are very complete of the kind. The main barn is 30 by 60 feet, with root cellar 16 by 32 feet, and other buildings in proportion, including a sheephouse, waggon-bouse, corn-crib, pig-house, implement-house, etc. The latter was well stored with implements in prime condition. Here we saw a grass-hopper trap, which, in other years, had done good service. It consisted of an oblong platform covered on the top with sheeting and raised at the back. When used it is drawn broadside, an adhesive application having been first applied to the surface. At its approach the excited grasshoppers make their last leap into the air and fall down amongst thousands of their comrades all in the same condemnation. A device in the yards in the form of partitions serves a good purpose where the ordinary kinds of stock are kept in the one building.

The dwelling house, of brick, 24 by 36 feet, with rear apartments 17 by 27 feet, is two storeys high—a good, well-equipped, substantial and well appearing farm house, with a front yard enclosed by young cedar hedge on the sides and spruce fir in front.

The stock consists of two span working horses, 6 head milch cows, much better than the average, some 20 head of Berkshire pigs and a small flock of superior Leicester sheep. About five head of shipping cattle are turned off every spring, some of which are raised on the farm. Those sold at three years average 1,500 lbs., and those at two 1,250 lbs. The home grown ones are all turned off at two years old. Each variety of the stock kept was good of its kind. The stock of horses was lower than it generally is on the farm.

The system of farming here, too, is mixed. Of wheat 21 acres were growing; of barley, 4; of hay, 19; peas, 4; corn, 8, and oats, 12. The usual averages are, wheat, 30 bushels per acre; barley, 40; hay, 13/2 tons; peas, 80 bushels; corn, 90 bushels in

the ear, and oats, 45 bushels.

In the rotation, sod is broken up in one or two years. When broken in the spring it is followed by corn; after hay cutting, by wheat, which is sown to grass. Oats or barley follow corn. The only summer fallowing done is the thorough surface working of the sod, after a hay crop, so that there is not an idle foot of land on the farm any year. Some take the stand that farms can't be kept clean without fallowing, the process extending over the entire season. They can in the township of Woodhouse, when farmed by Mr. Trinder, and why not elsewhere? The manure is ploughed in in the spring for corn, potatoes and turnips, and the residue goes on the summer fallow where it is intermingled by cultivation with the surface soil. Every kind of grain is sown to grass, whether intended for hay or pasture or otherwise. The turnips are sown flat in drills, and along the rows, after planting, is sprinkled a mixture of hen manure, ashes and plaster. One result is that there is but little trouble arising from the attacks of the fly, another, that the early growth is vigorous and rapid. The features of this farm are (1) neatness in every

The features of this farm are (1) neatness in every respect, (2) thoroughness of cultivation, and (3) absolute cleanliness. Every foot of it is watched with a care so jealous that before thistles even could get a footing they would have to be sown and grow by sufferance.

The crops were all strong and good, and no one portion of the farm was made to flourish at the expense of another portion.

### (To be continued.)

WILLIAMSFORT, ONT., Nov. 19, 1283.

SIRS—The picture of the Ont. Agricultural College, Guelph, received all safe. I think this is a grand picture of the farm.

Yours, etc., DILLY C. HOLMES.

LENNOXVILLE, Nov. 23, 1882.

DEAR SIRS—Having received your beautiful engraving of the Ontario Agricultural College, allow me to say I appreciate it very much and beg to thank you for the same.

Yours truly, A. W. BRADLEY.

### Two Samples of Bran.

EDITOR CANADIAN LIVE-STOCK AND FARM JOURNAL.

Sir,—I send yor by mail two samples of bran; the one the coarser, costs me \$20 per ton; the other, the finer, \$18 per ton. The latter is 5 lbs. heavier per measured bushel than the other. What I would like to know is, if there is \$2 per ton difference in feeding value, and which would be the cheapest at the same price. By answering this you will greatly oblige

SUBSCRIBER.

Cowansville, Ont.

The freer bran is from flour or starch the higher its feeding value. This is because the substance that is contained in the bran (protein) is scarcer in the most foods than starch (carbohydrates), and also it has a greater value, as it meets the principal requirements of the animal body. In the new process bran a completer separation takes place, resulting in a whiter flour and a richer bran. The coarser sample sent us by our correspondent is the cleanest sample in every respect, but as the other sample possesses the advantage of being finer it world be slightly more digestible, for on account of its fineness it is more easily acted upon by the digestive fluids of the animal. This, however, would give it but a slightly increased value. We doubt if there is a difference of two dollars between the two samples, but as to which is the best at the same money, if the sample represents the average cleanness of the coarser, we would certainly prefer it.

# The Ontario Agricultural and Experimental Union.

EDITOR CANADIAN LIVE-STOCK AND FARM JOURNAL

DEAR SIC:—Knowing that you are aware that the Ontario Agricultural and Experimental Union is doing an important and useful work in agriculture, permit me through your JOURNAL to lay a very important matter before its members.

Our annual grant is very small, and I believe the entire sum is consumed in securing special fertilizers with which to carry on that line of experiments. After the work of experimentation has been done gratis, after all the work of organization has been accomplished gratis, after we have met in committee at Toronto, upon important business, at our own expense, after doing all this gratis, we are entirely without funds to complete arrangements for our next annual meeting at Guelph, a meeting which, by the way, promises to be one of the most successful agricultural gatherings ever held, and will probably take place in February. Now, is our position a just one? Through the energy of the members of the Union, composed of students, ex-students, and graduates of the College, assisted by the progressive agriculturies of the Province, our experimental work has increased very much, and either this work must be checked, or we must have additional funds. Our constitution and by-laws firities—a totake a membership fee or money from any but officers, students, ex-students or graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College.

uates of the Ontario Agricultural College.

Under the present circumstances, a few have guaranteed the necessary money to make the coming meeting a success; they however, feel that many hands mak: light work, and also that there will be many anxious to share the burden, and therefore suggest that the members who feel desirous contribute from 50c. to \$3 to make up the deficiency. The money may be sent to the Secretary, Elmer Lick, Oshawa, Ontario. This much requires to be done to remedy present matters. Next I would suggest that every member make an effort to secure an increase in grant. The very least we should have is \$500 per annum. I do not here wish to criticise the manner in which some of the grants are expended, and I do not even for a moment wish it understood that I could say anything disparaging about the expenditure of the various grants to other associations, but I do wish it clearly understood, that the Union takes the stand, and justly, of being entitled to at least a \$500 grant, as being able to expend it to bring ten-fold, yes, an hundred and a thousand-fold return to the Province, and I would urge the members of the Union to see their members for the Ontario Legislature, be they Reform or Conservative, about this question, which should nor distinct,

and doubtless will be out of politics, and ask them to interest themselves on behalf of this work. When the Union, then imposed of a few members, amongst whom I was one, commenced its work, we received the assurance that we should receive what grant we could use to advantage in our work. This is the second time that we have had to call upon the members for a special subscription, besides having to make many individual cash expenditures. I trust it shall be the last, and I trust that the members of the Union will interest themselves in securing the required grant, and the Ontario Legislature will no doubt concede to us what we so justly deserve.

Yours, etc., R. F. Holtermann.

BRANTFORD, Nov. 14th.

# The Dairy.

### Unequal Ripening of Cream.

One of the chief causes of inferior quality in butter of private daries is the unequal ripening of the cream before churning. The latter being received in small instalments, some time clapses before a churning is gathered; and thus the cream is of unequal degree of ripeness. Not only does this result in a butter of poor keeping quality and flavor, but a large percentage of the butter is lost in the buttermilk. This was demonstrated by Prof. Robertron in a series of six tests, varying only in the degree of ripeness of the cream, and it was found that the quantity of fat left in the buttermilk ranged from 5% to .73%, the latter being that left in the buttermilk by the thoroughly ripened cream.

The method adopted in Denmark to obviate this, is given by H. M. Jenkins, of the R. A. Society, as follows: "In well-managed dairies a new stock of souring material is obtained every mouth by letting "some milk or cream become sour without artificial "aid. A covered can is filled with new milk and warmed up to 104° Fah.; it is then placed in a "large cubical box thickly lined with hay, and locked "up; at the end of 24 hours, when required for use, "the can is taken out, and it is found that the milk "has become sour and its temperature has fallen "to 68° Fah. This sour milk is then used to sour "the cream which will be churned next day. . . . . "The souring material having been added to the "cream in a kind of barrel with a movable lid, " through a hole in which projects the handle of the "stirring stick: it is left 24 hours, being occa-" sionally stured with the stick without removing

A similar method to that of the Danes is to take 2% of the cream to be churned and set it away at a temperature of 70° Fah. for 24 hours exposed to pure air. By this means the bulk of the cream may be kept cool and sweet, and when a churning has gathered the ferme 'ation starter, as it is called, is added 24 hours before churning time, and the whole is thoroughly mixed, and kept at a temperature of about 60° Fah.

# For the Canadian Live-Stock and Farm Journal. The Elaboration of Milk.

BY PROF. JAS. W ROBERTSON, ONTARIO AGRICUL-TURAL COLLEGE, GUELPH, ONT.

- 1. Milk is secreted by and in two longitudinal glands, commonly called the udder.
- 2. These two are separated by a fibrous partition, which is attached to connective tissue under the skin. That tissue also spreads through the udder, apparently for its support in position.
- The udder is spoken of as having four quarters.
   That is popularly correct, although the division between the two quarters on each side is not definite nor distinct.

- 4. The gland, stripped of its covering, is a reddishgray substance. In dry cows the deposits of fat in the connective usue give it a yellowish appearance.
- 5. The internal canal of the teat opens into a milk cistern.
- 6. The total quantity of milk held in the four cisterns or reservoirs at the top of the teats, will not seldom exceed one quart.
- 7. Numerous ducts rise from these and branch into all parts of the udder.
- 8. The ducts and their branches become smaller as they spread, until each one ends in a vessel, or "ultimate follicle," about  $\frac{1}{20}$  in. in diameter.
- 9. Into these cavities the serum of the milk, its water, caseine, sugar, albumen, etc., seems to pass from the arterial blood through capillary tissue.
- 10. A change in the cell albumen of the blood is believed to take place during that transition.
- 11. The inside of each vesicle is studded with innumerable cells; through these the fat is produced, supposedly by budding.
- 12. There are ordinarily about 1,000,000,000 of these globules in a cubic inch of milk.
- 13. They have no organic pellicles or so-called
- 14. The activity of secretion depends largely upon the vigor of the blood circulation.
- 15 The production of fat depends mainly upon the temperament of the cow, gentle handling, and feed
- rich in protein.

  16. Violent disturbance of her nervous system has a disastrous effect upon the cell action and capillary activity.
- 17. Arteries, veins, and nerves together pervade the whole of the udder structure.
- 18. New ducts, such as those referred to in No. 7, are formed by branching or sprouting out from others.
- Rubbing of the udder, rapid and clean milking will promote their growth and development until the sixth year.
- 20. A pressure of fat in the connective tissue on the gland, interferes with and hinders the secretion of the

# For the Canadian Live-Stock and Farm Journal The Care of City Milk.

BY JAS. CHESEMAN, BOSTON.

As one glides through town after town and city along these Atlantic states from Portland to Baltimore, it is impossible to escape the scores of details connected with the dairy business. Few, if any, of the great milk dealers now use ice water to hold and care for their milk from the time it leaves the railroad car till it is delivered from the dairy by waggon. In place of open water vat, whose water needs such frequent changing to keep it fresh, and an enormous consumption of ice to keep the temperature anywhere below 45°, nearly all of them have closed ice-boxes or tanks. These are square tanks of varying size, with a small flap or drop of eight or ten inches in front to facilitate the lifting in and out of large cans. Some of these are built with dead air spaces, which still further economise ice, and are lined with galvanized iron sheeting. Inside, these are divisioned off for as many cans as the tank will hold, plus about three inches or less. round each for ice. Each can sits in a galvanized iron sleeve or guard, perforated with inch holes. Between these guards the broken ice is thrown in pieces of three to five inch chunks. These sleeves or guards are only used to permit lifting in and out in nests without having the surface blocked with ice. Under this plan there is a saving of fifty per cent. of ice at least, and the temperature of the milk is fully ten degrees colder. Milk is often stored in this way for four or

ten days (on board ship longer), by keeping the temperature down near freezing point. The whole success of the operation depends in large measure on the deodorization or aeration of milk on the farm, and its subsequent cooling to below fifty, and the nearer to forty degrees the better.

The town dairy tank being covered, the warm air is effectually excluded, and little attention is necessary or renewing ice. As the ice dissolves it drains away, so that the thawing out of the ice in dry air is slow. Here is a simple fact in physical science which most milk handlers can appreciate. Dry air is a poor or slow conductor of heat, while water is a very rapid one, hence it is that we prefer water in the tempering cream vat, or for heating the cheese vat, it is so equable, and keeps its batch of milk or curd just where you want it. For the same reason water heating is better for dwellings than steam under pressure, and infinitely superior to the abominable dry air furnace or store.

The next thing one notices in most of the city dairies is the peculiarly convenient form of railk reservoirs beside or underneath counters. These are a trunk form of tank, the top reaching within five or six inches of the hips of an ordinary attendant of five feet six inches. It has a lid cover on hinges which is lifted for removing the cans and replacing the used-up ice. This cover is divided into sections for smaller covers. which form panels in the larger, each having its own pair of hinges, and covering one can of milk, cream, skim milk, buttermilk, or ice cream. Each sets in a guard as described above, and around each of these there is a full charge of ice. As the level of the milk lowers, the attendant is not annoyed with a floating can as in water tanks. Then, again, all milk sold by the glass is dipped as in English dairies, thus securing for every customer a fair share of cream. In the full can with a faucet at bottom and lots of ice in the cylinder within, all the cream rises, and the first custom. ers get skim milk. The richer the milk, the larger the globules and the more rapid is the separation.

One of the best constructed tanks I have ever seen is that of Mr. Geo. Abbott's Philadelphia dairies. In these he has a combined tank and counter of a U form, only the front is square, rather curved like the letter. The attendant stands within this handy counter dispensing drinks from each of the six compartments, which resemble deep sinks. Each five gallon can sels in a perforated guard, and around the guards is broken ice. In the centre of the counter is the ordinary draw till with an alarm. There are two qual ities of Guernsey and Jersey milk, A and B, the first 141/2% solids, and the second 131/2%. Then two qualities of cream, buttermilk and skimmilk. Happily their is no silly legislation against skim milk, and this beverage sells at four cents per quart on its merits. This article is just as enjoyable to me as certain whole milk which one sometimes meets with in some cities where folks are lax about the quality of their goods, and, I might add, on some farms too. Thus, without moving from the same square foot of standing room, the attendant may serve by dipping, the contents of either one of these six reservoirs, and do it rapidly. The top of this tank counter reaches the hips of a five foot seven inch man. They may all be connected with one drain pipe or not. Mr. Abbott's counter is not, and this feature entails the labor of lifting out a square, galvanized iron cage which holds the guard and can, and also the drainage water of the dissolved ice. I should prefer drains.

This form of a counter could as easily be made to hold butter in prints just as a butter-box does.

At Decker's Morrisania Dairy, Park Avenue, New factories, besides the usual grant to dairymen's asso-

York, butter is cared for in this way, and it is surprising how much one can handle with this method of work without the loss of time involved in waiting for a call boy or running several yards to a refrigerator, with a store full of eager customers silently but earnestly uttering small prayers that the attendant will act quicker and let them off.

Next month, or later, I hope to send you some of the results of the milk examinations I am engaged on in one of, if not the largest dairy in the world. My clients handle milk from 1,500 farmers in summer, and use one hundred tone per day, Jrawing milk by the car load from stations varying from thirty-five to one hundred and forty-five miles-

# The Need of Dairy Schools in Ontario.

EDITOR CANADIAN LIVE-STOCK AND FARM JOURNAL.

The following speaks well for the work of another Canadian abroad. Mr. John Robertson, jr., a younger brother of our Prof. J. W. Robertson, has spent the past season as dairy inspector in the southwest of Scotland. At the great dairy show held at London, England, his pupils carried off the first prize for the best ton of cheese; a second prize for the best four Cheddar cheese, and the cup and medal for the best lot of cheese on exhibition. At the Kilmarnock show of dairy products neld on the 26th of October, his pupils won the first prize of £20 for the best cheese of any make, the first place in the sweepstakes competition for the best cheese of any make, and the first for the best ton of cheese exhibited, besides a number of minor prizes. Kilmarnock show is the largest of the kind in the world.—Guelph Mercury.

The above clipping from the Guelph Mercury records a series of successes very creditable to the superiority and adaptability of the Canadian system of Cheddar cheese-making. The plan of itinerant in Cheddar cheese-making. The plan of itinerant in-struction was successfully applied to that branch of dairying in Scotland some three years ago by thee mployment of Mr. R. Drummono, a well-known and successful cheese-maker from Ontario. The results were so satisfactory to all concerned—the farmers, the landowners, and the cheese factories-that an increasing desire for such educational aids has been evinced. That feeling is further about to find ex-pression and crystallize itself in a new form. On the date of the show above referred to, a meeting in connection with the Scottish Dairy Association was held at Kilmarnock. It was announced that arrangements were being made for the institution of a dairy school: already buildings for the purpose are in course of erection. It was stated that the Imperial Parliament is prepared to give a yearly grant of £500 sterling for its maintenance, besides a grant of £200 sterling for preliminary expenses. A number of the large land proprietors have agreed to contribute £100 sterling each to the fund, and many other subscriptions of less amount are confidently expected, together with the annual grant of £100 sterling from the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland.

Since the sphere of usefulness heretofore so well

Since the sphere of usefulness heretofore so well filled by the Agricultural and Arts Association of Ontario in maintaining the Provincial Exhibition, is now, in the judgment of most intelligent farmers, contracted into almost microscopic size, let me suggest and recommend the establishment of district dairy schools as a field large enough for the economical use of its

councils, powers and money.

In England the same branch of farming is receiving unwonted attention from public men. The markets of Britain are practically the only ones presently available for our growing ontput of dairy products. The competition involved in the keeping of our hold upon these markets threatens to become keener and keener. The dairymen of the British Islesnow begin to recognize the value of the means whereby our rapid and successful development of this industry has been effected. They are no longer indifferent. Our dairymen cannot afford to become careless. More than ever we need the aid of the best informed men obtainable for our dairy conventions. Instead of weakening in the work of instruction which we have been doing by traveling inspectors, we should double their number and increase the efficiency of their labors.

New York State Legislature voted \$5,000 this year

New York State Legislature voted \$5,000 this year for itinerant instruction in connection with her cheese feetaning hardes the usual great to discussed a state of the state o

ciations. In Wisconsir, now the banner State of the Union in dairy knowledge and practice, the sum of \$12,000 is granted annually for the support of farmers' institutes. These meetings offer unsurpassed opportunities for permeating the whole farming population with needful, helpful information and prospering enthusiasm. It will be very much easier for us to retain our coveted and valuable reputation for the superiority of our dairy products than to recover it if lost. Our name and place in the market cannot be maintained unless the pace of our progress is at least continually equal to that of our competitors.

Ont. Agr. College, Guelph.

FOT CANADIAN LIVE-STOCK AND FARM JOURNAL

### Some of the Results 24 the Dairy Show, Islington. Eng.

Sir,-As there is a disposition among some dairy farmers to experiment in crossing their grade Snorthorncows with Holstein bulls, in the expectation of increasing their milking qualities, it may not be amiss to direct their attention to two or three matters in connection with the milking and butter trials at the late dairy show, held at the Agricultural Hall, Islington. subject is the milking competition in which a Shorthorn cow calved 17th Sept., which won the champion cup, gained the greatest number of points over all breeds, and gave the following quantities of milk: first morning, 31.2 lbs.; first evenings, 30.3 lbs.; second morning, 36.8 lbs. second evening, 32 lbs. average morning, 34 lbs.; average evening, 31.1 lbs. The analysis of the milk showed that the proportion of fatty matters (i. e., butter) was muchihigher in the evening milking than in the morning. The first prize Jersey cow gave an average of 29.6 lbs. of milk on the two trial days, and the Guernsey 40.8 lbs. In the milking trials for any other variety, crossed or pure-bred, there were two fine animals, one a cross by a Shorthorn size from a Holstein dam, and the other by a Holstein bull from a Shorthorn cow. The cow with the Shorthorn sire stood, in the milking test, second only to the Shorthorns in points, and one thing very noticeable was her power of retention, for though she had been calved 3 months, she produced 53 lbs. per day. The quality also was very good. In the case of the Holstein-Shorthorn, there were 48 lbs. of milk per day, after being 11 weeks calved, but the quality was not as good as the other cross. The following are the points of the the other cross. two cross-breds:

Points for time since in for weight of i for weight of i for solids othe	mulk at	Shorthorn- Holstein. 7-9 53-7 39-00 19-07	Holstein- Shorthorn. 3-1 48.4 28.54 17.93
or somes office	r unan tat	19.07	17.93

From the above competition it will be seen that the Shorthorn is still pre-eminent as a darry breed, and that the cow next in order of merit was half Shorthorn; it is also evident that the cross of a Shorthorn bull with a Holstein cow, gives better results than that of a Holstein bull on a Shorthorn cow.

Poultry.

### The Preservation of Eggs.

There are many ways in which eggs may be kept for some time without losing their freshness. It may be of service to many to know the different preservatives used, as it is often desirable to store eggs away when the hens are at their best, to be used when their production is on the ware; and it also permits of the withholding of eggs from the market until prices improve. One of the most common methods is that known as the "liming" process, in which the eggs. are put in a pickle consisting of a mixture of slaked lime, salt and water. A barrel is half filled with cold water, into which is stirred slaked lime and salt in the proportion of about 1/2 lb. of each for every pailful of water, or as some recommend, 34 lb. of nitre to a half barrel of water is used instead of the salt. The eggs, which must be perfectly fresh, are let down into this mixture with a dish, when they settle in the

bottom. Packed in this manner, if kept in a cool place, eggs will keep fresh for several months. To obviate the limy taste of the egg and the brittleness imparted to their shells, if kept too long in this way, they should be rubbed all over with lard before putting them in the pickle. Prepared in this manner it is claimed that they will keep perfectly fresh for six months or more, if stored in a cool cellar. Another method strongly recommended by some is to take a dozen or so at a time of new laid eggs, and immerse them for five seconds in boiling water containing about 5 lbs. of common brown sugar per gallon of water. The eggs should then be placed on trays to dry. The hot water is said to cause the formation of a thin skin of hard albumen next the inner surface of the shell, while the sugar effectually closes the pores of the latter. When cool the eggs should be packed in a mixture of 1 part cl. arcoal and 2 parts dry bran. A method adopted by the French is as follows: Melt 4 ounces clear beeswax in a porcelain dish over a gentle fire, and stir in eight ounces of olive oil. Let the resulting solution of wax in oil cool somewhat, then dip the fresh eggs one by one into it so as to coat every part of the shell. A momentary cip is sufficient, all excess of the mixture being wiped off with a cotton cloth. The oil is absorbed in the shell, the wax hermetically closing all the pores. It is claimed that eggs thus treated and packed away in powdered charcoal in a cool place have been found after two years as fresh and palatable as when newly laid. Some use parassine, which melts to a thin liquid at a temperature below the boiling of water, instead of the wax and oil, claiming for it that is cheap, odorless and tasteless. It is used in a manner similar to the others.

Coated in this way and put in lime pickle, the eggs may be kept for months, or if put in charcoal and kept cool they may be preserved for a much longer time. Dry salt and also dry bran are sometimes used for this purpose, but under these conditions the eggs are not protected from dampness as effectually as by other means.

As a packing material for transportation a mixture of 8 parts bran with 1 of powdered quicklime is of great value.

# For the Canadian Live-Stock and Farm Journal. Poultry Association of Ontario.

BY J. W BARTLETT, LAMBETH, ONT.

The directors of this association met in the boardroom of the Industrial Exhibition Association, on September 20th, President Black in the chair. Present, Messrs. Begue and McNeil, London; Sanderson, Stratford; Smith, Guelph; Pay, Lawrence, Crowie and secretary Hammill, St. Catharines.

The Wyandotte class was changed to allow golden to compete with silver Wyandottes and any other variety of Wyandottes added, thus allowing white and black to compete. A class was added for any variety. French and Lasseche and Crevecours cut Andalusians were also added; and white turkeys made to read white or black. A class was also added for pit games. This last is a disgrace to the association, and we cannot but feel surprised when we consider who the directors are, that they should have taken such a step. First, these birds are not in the standard, and there is no way of giving satisfaction in judging, as each judge must be a cock figites to enable him to make intelligent awards; and worse than that, it is encouraging one of the lowest and most barbarous sports ever known in Canada It is to be hoped this step will be reconsidered and the mischief undone at the annual meeting. We shall certainly exert our influence in that direction.

For the CANADIAN LIVE STOCK AND FARM JULKNALL

#### The Black Javas.

BY W. B. COCKBURN, ABERFOYLE, ONT.

This breed, to the majority of farmers and fanciers, is a new variety, but to my mind it should be otherwise, as I believe, taken as a whole, they make the grandest general purpose fowl the poultry fraternity has yet produced. They are of large size, are good layers winter and summer, good mothers, and as table fowls they are surpassed by none. Mr. Bicknell says, "They bear confinement, and possess as many points of genuine economy and usefulness as any other variety, with far less faults, and they breed a large per cent. of good birds, instead of a large per cent. of poor ones."

They are about the same in size as the l'lymouth Rocks, and the two breeds a e also somewhat similar in shape. Although the Plymouth Rocks have an excellent reputation as layers, yet I believe the Javas are fully superior to their rivals.

In plumage the Black Javas are a brilliant metallic black, with black beaks and black (or nearly black) legs, the eyes are brown and mild, the comb red, single and evenly serrated, while the wattles and ear-lobes are red. The tail of the cock is ornamented with long and graceful sickle feathers, the breast deep and full and body broad, long and deep, giving the bird a compact appearance. The thighs are strong and covered with soft fluff, and the bottom of the feet are yellow, the shanks being clean, without feathering, and though black, approach willow in color as age comes on.

In the show pen the Javas must, of course, match when shown in pairs or trios, and must be free from crooked backs, wry tails, twisted combs, side sprigs on combs, or red, white or brassy feathers in any part of the plumage. The weight of the cock should be ten pounds, hen eight, cockerel eight and one half, and pullet six and one half pounds. Legs are given eight points, wings six, back six, breast and body ten, earlobes and wattles six, neck eight, comb eight, head seven, symmetry twelve, size and weight four-teen, and condition nine, making a total of one hundred.

One who is not familiar with the Black Javas often becomes confused when in the show-room if the coops containing the Javas are placed by the side of those containing Black Cochins or Langshans. The Cochins and Langshans will be observed as having feathers on the legs, while the legs of the Javas are clean. The Langshans have pink between the toes, the bottoms of the feet being whitish flesh color, while the bottoms of the feet of the Javas are yellow. Both the Langshan and the Java have beautiful flowing sickle feathers, while the tail of the Cochin is full but not flowing. The color of these three breeds is very similar, and they make splendid crosses with each other. There is another class, or rather two, known as white and mottled, which are similar to the blacks in size and shape, but are in plumage white, and white and black intermixed, the shanks being a broken blue and yellow, while the legs and beak of the white Java is pure yellow.

The Black Javas are said to be the fountain source from whence sprang the Plymouth Rocks, and are, therefore, an old established variety. Although black in every part of their plumage, the skin is similar to that of the Plymouth Rock when the fowl is dressed for the market, and the chicks are hardy and make rapid growth.

# The Apiary.

For the Canadian Live-Stock and FARM JOURNAL.

# Meeting of the North American Society and Other Matters,

BY ALLEN PRINGLE, SELBY, ONT.

The North American Bee Keepers' Association met in annual convention, at Columbus, Ohio, on Oct. 3rd, and following day, holding three sessions each day. The convention was well attended in view of the unfavorable character of the past season, several States of the Union having been represented. Dr. A. B. Mason, T ledo, Ohio, President of the Society, presided over the sessions, which were characterized by interesting and spirited discussions of various topics of vital interest to the fraternity.

After the usual opening preliminaries, the first secular business was a discussion of the experiences of the past season, and reports thereon, nearly all of which were unfavorable, including that from Canada. The season has surely been a peculiar one, and seems to have adversely affected the honey industry almost the world over.

The next topic discussed was:

THE BEST AGE OF BEES TO GO INTO WINTER QUARTERS.

A diversity of opinion existed amongst the members on this question, some preferring young bees for winter quarters, and some old, each having succeeded, and all know it to be a certain fact that both old and young bees not infrequently fail to winter. In the wintering problem so much depends upon other conditions than the age of the bees that great diversity of opinion on this point, arising from observation and experience, is not to be wondered at. It stands to reason, however, apart altogether from the results of experience, that bees that are hatched, say between the middle of September and the middle of October, will stand a better chance to come through the winter and spring than old or middle aged bees, whose sands are nearly run. The young bees, however, for winter, should, in my opinion, be old enough to have done a little work, and had some excursion outside, so that in their relations to the outside world they will "know what's what," and have their young heads steadied properly for the quiescence of winter "hibernation." In regard to the question when the bees ought to begin breeding in the spring, there was a like divergence of opinion, some preferring two months before white clover bloom, and others longer. Upon voting upon the point, there was about an equal division. This question also depends so largely on the circumstances of latitude, climate and environment, that it would be strange to find an unanimity of opinion in a society representing over thirty degrees of latitude, from Calisornia to British Columbia, and from Florida to Lab-

Next in order was the reading of an essay by Prof. G. W. Webster, of Lake Helen, Fla., on "The Honey Plants of Florida," in which the following points were brought out:

Florida presents an exceptionally great variety of bee-foraging plants, etc. Among them are cabbage and saw palmettos, yellow jasmine, grapevines, cow peas, the wild partridge pea, whortle berries, ilex, mangrove, the scrub or spruce pine, the orange, the andromeda, the gallberry, and crooked wood, the latter yielding a poor quality. On the high pine region the honey season is from February to the end of May. Contrary to what we Northerners would suppose, the essayist states that a prominent cause of losses of colonies in Florida is "lack of stores." This sounds strange to us coming from a land of flora and sunshine. A formidable enemy to the honey bee down there is the green dragon fly, which devours the bees in hundreds as they return laden to their hives. The young queens also become their victims while on their bridal tour. Another fact given by the writer astonishes us, viz.: There is about as much trouble in wintering bees in Florida as in the Northern States, owing to the many mild days in winter, which tempt the bees abroad, only to be chilled and worn out to no parpose. The average yield is put down at 40 to 50 lbs. per colony, "the seasons varying as they are wet or dry, cold or warm." But this seems to refer more particularly to the "High Pine" region. In the coast region as high as 300 lbs. each from the best colonies are reported, whole apiaries, yielding 200 lbs. per colon... This, however, was before the mangave froze

a few years ago, which is said to be "slowly recover-They use two-storey hives there, extracting from the top storey. And just fancy leaving both of these stories "full of sealed honey for winter use," in Florida. Why, out North here, the lower storey about half full carries the colony through the winter and spring, and right up to the new honey crop. As to the quality of Florida honey, the essayist repudiates the market classification "Southern honey," and the stigma it carries, and claims for the mangrove honey a place alongside our white clover honey, while the orange, palmetto and gallberry honey of the interior, is, he claims, superior to our buckwheat honey. In justice to Florida honey the convention decided that the excellent mangrove honey ought not to be classed with the "Southern honey" of the market, and it was voted "that the editors of the bee papers be requested to quote mangrove and palmetto honey under their proper names, and to continue to keep these names in their quotations."

"Lessons of the Season," was next discussed, one of which was that bec-keeping could with advantage be combined with some other business, and another, that of moving bees to better pastures, both of which were suggested and advocated by Prof. Cook, of the Agricultural College, Michigan. Next came the singing of a song, "Dot Happy Bee Man," by Dr. Miller, who had set music to Mr. E. Secor's words.

### THE TIME FOR PUTTING BEES INTO WINTER QUARTERS

was next discussed, or rather introduced, and then something else discussed, for, according to the reports, the president and the president only touched the point, the subsequent speakers seeming to forget the question and discuss two or three other questions which had been incidentally raised, to wit: light in the bee cellar; best hive for wintering in cellar, and why best? Touching the original question, Dr. Mason, the president, had put bees into the cellar as early as October 19th, and they seemed to do no better nor worse than those put in later. As to the extraneous questions of "light" and "best hive," the majority were against light, as injurious in the bee-cellar, and Prof. Cook and R. L. Taylor thought the "New Heddon Hives" the best for cellar wintering.

On the question of "Sections open on all sides," Dr. Tinker was strongly in favor of such, while the other speakers seemed to be more or less against them.

As to "How can safety be secured in the mating of queens" nothing definite or practical was elicited, apparently, the same fate befalling the question of the "use of chaff hives."

Letters were then read from Rev. L. L. Langstroth, Mrs. L. Harrison and Mr. E. Secor, the two former regretting their inability to be present, and the latter giving report from his State, Iowa.

"The width of sections," "when shall bees be put out of the cellar?" and the question of "securing more complete organization among the bee-keepers" were duly discussed.

One inch and seven-eighths as the proper width for sections seemed to prevail, and as to time for setting out, there were two opinions, viz. : First, put them out when there is something for them to do; secondly, put them out "about two weeks after the right time." This last opinion, quaintly given, carries with it much truth, for as a general thing bee-keepers are in too great a hurry to get their bees out of winter quarters in the spring.

Prof. A. J. Cook then gave an address on "Experments in Apiculture," which, he said, the Agricultural College in Michigan, with which he was connected, was about to take up, it being now in a position to do

Three lines of experimental work would be prosecuted, "that of crossing different varieties of bees; that of determining the value of special planting for honey, and the third will be in regard to the adulteration of honey." The Professor felt confident that neither bee-keepers nor grocers adulterate honey; that adulteration would not pay. Nor can the chemist tell positively in regard to adulteration, and this would be looked into.

Mr. Thomas G. Newman, editor of the American Bee Journal, next addressed the meeting on "the importance of experiments in Apiculture," dealing in an interesting manner with the subject, touching especially on "bee pasturage," and "honey adulteration."

Mr. R. F. Holtermann also read a paper on "the value of united experiments in Apiculture."

The subjects of swarming, comb honey, raising queens, etc., were discussed, but as nothing new appeared on these topics, space will not permit further reference here.

Thomas G. Newman, Manager of the Bee-keepers Union, gave an address touching the "objects, aims, and successes of the Bee-keepers' Union." In a resolution following, the "Union" was unanimously endorsed by the convention.

The election of officers for the current year resulted as follows: President, Dr. A. B. Mason, of Ohio: Secretary, R. F. Holtermann, Ontario; Treasurer, Dr. C. C. Miller, of Illinois. Some seven or eight vice-presidents from different States and Ontario were

#### NEXT MEETING IN ONTARIO.

With but one dissenting voice Brantford, Ontario, was selected as the next place of meeting. I beg here to urge upon Canadian bee-keepers the propriety and desirability of a united effort to give the Association a hearty welcome again to Canada, and make it as successful a meeting as that held here in Toronto a few years ago, which the writer had the great pleasure of attending.

# Horticultural.

We often notice that trees in the orchard bear an abundance of bloscoms but fail to give the expected returns in fruit. The main reson of this is the interference of external conditions with the natural process of fertilization. Every flower, to produce fruit, must be fertilized either by its own pollen or that of a plant of the same genus. The effects of imperfect fertilization we see very plainly in the half-developed apple, with one side full and the other shrivelled. The former is the product of the fertilized part of the ovary and the latter the unfertilized. If the weather is such as to prevent the natural agencies for conveying the pollen from flower to flower, such as bees, wind, etc., then the returns from the blossoming are not what they were expected to be. A too vigorous growth on the part of a tree or vine is detrimental to fruiting, and hence the good results often accruing from root and limb pruning.

THE value of a wall of evergreens such as the Norway spruce or our native spruce around an orchard cannot be over estimated in such a climate as ours. We see the ill-effects of exposure to the wind by the slanting trees and broken limbs of many orchards. This is especially noticeable if the soil is light. It has been accepted as a fruit-grower's principle "to plant the trees leaning to the one o'clock sun,' on this account. In such a climate as ours a good row of evergreens serves a goodly purpose beyond that of beauty.

of orchards, especially in the more northern districts, is due to the want of forethought in not setting out a row of spruce before planting the fruit trees.

### Improvement of Farm Plants.

It would be most interesting to compare in every detail the grains and fruits of the ancients with the many field and garden products of the present day. Insufficient data, however, debars us from any extended comparison. It would be reasonable, however, to draw the conclusion upborne by later writings, that though the Romans were skilled in some of the many departments of agriculture, their grains were not as plump nor their fruits as luscious as those of the pres-To them the watermelon was a stringy, insipid fruit, and not as it now is, a product enticing to the eveland overflowing in sweet juices. Oswald Heer, in the records of his researches in regard to the ancient lake inhabitants of Switzerland, places dis tinctly before us the great advance that has been made in the improvement of our cultivated grains since that not yet distant era. He shows that our present varieties of wheat, barley, oats, etc., greatly exceed in size those cultivated during the bronze period. Coming to still later times, Darwin tells us that Buffor, in comparing the fruits, flowers, and vegetables which were cultivated in his time, with some excellent drawings made 150 years previous, was struck with surprise at the great improvement that had been made sicce then.

It is with the view of aiding this onward march that we have decided on penning a series of articles on the different methods of improving farm plants, among which we include selection, hybridizing, good cultivation and care, changing seed, and the introduction of foreign varieties, and each of these different methods shall receive due attention.

It may reasonably be asked, have we not reached the limit of plant development? Perhaps with many of our cultivated fruits we are nearing the limit which cannot be crossed without to some extent sacrificing quality to quantity. The field for improvement in meeting the multiplicity of conditions which are furnished by differences of soil, climate, etc., is of large dimensions, and the upward trend should not be stayed until each farm has a strain in accord with surrounding conditions. To do this the farmer must cull and select and feed his plants with this object in view.

Lest to nature, the sole object of all plants, so far as their existence is concerned, is to reproduce their kind as economically as possible. This means that the turnip would only store up enough food to maintain the plant while it ripens its seed the second year, and so with carrots and all other biennials. The apple would be small, sour and tough, the peach would be like the green almond nut, and the cereals would be shriveled and wanting starch. Man, however, steps in, and by careful selection, cultivation, etc., he moulds these plants to meet his desires. In one,. as the turnip or potato, he pays attention to the stem; in another his energies are centered on the leaves, as in the cabbage, and so on. These features, however, tend to return to their original form, and hence the great value of constant selection for a definitely fixed type. Nothing is equal in nature. Every plant-differs in natural quality or in some feature from its nearest neighbor. As brothers and sisters differ from one another so do seeds, though ripened in the same head. Many instances of what selection has done might be given, but we shall content-ourselves with mentioning two. Prof. Buchanan found that by selection We venture to assert that fully one-third of the failure | and cultivation of the wild out (avena fatua) that in a

few years he obtained very respectable oats weighing nearly 40 lbs. per bushel, whereas the wild oat, if left to itself, ranged from 15 to 20 lbs. per bushel. The Clawson wheat became a stable variety through the selection and care given it by Mr. G. Clawson, of Seneca Co., N. Y. He, seeing a head of wheat that suited him, sowed it separately, and in a few years it was recognized as a valuable variety. Selection does not imply the choosing of only the plumpest and heavier seeds, as in olden days when a shovelful of grain was thrown from one end of the barn to the other, and thus the heaviest separated from the lightest; but it implies the selecting of the strongest grow ing and earliest maturing plants, and from these only, selecting the heads, and from these again the best developed seed. That the largest and heaviest seeds will produce the best plants has been proven several times by direct experiment. Prof. Plumb, of the New York Experimental station, took from their grain bin 1,000 of the plumpest and largest grains he could find, and also a similar number of the smallest seeds. They were planted in rows in soils practically of like nature. The plants of the large seed yielded 3 lbs. 8.2 oz. of straw, and 1 lb. 8 oz of grain; the small seed gave 1 lb. 17 ; oz. of straw and 11.8 oz. of grain.

Though this fanning-mill may do thework of separating the heavy from the light seeds, yet there are other ways that might be used in conjunction. An increase in the yield from 58 lbs. to 63 lbs. in a few years resulted from the following method. Every year the seed was chosen from the best field, and this was extra cleaned in the fanning-mill, and to still further this work the lighter grains were skimmed from the surface of a strong brine, which was also used as a preventative of rust or smut. Another method that established a vendor's reputation throughout the district for seed wheat, was to take a sheaf of wheat and strike it against the edge of a barrel, and thus the heavier and ripest grains were secured, to be afterwards cleaned and sifted.

Good seeds are, as a rule, smooth, shiny and full, having a fresh smell, if any. They should sink when placed in water, and spring upward like pop-corn when thrown on a heated metal plate. Poor seeds smell musty and stick together, and are quickly charred when placed on a hot plate. The specific gravity, as shown by putting them in water, indicates the age of the seeds and also their ripeness.

To determine the per cent. of dormant or dead seeds accurately, it requires a special apparatus, such as used in all experimental stations; but for the purpose of telling the practically useless seed from the good, blotting paper, cloth, or saucers of sand may be used. There are many stories in regard to the vitality of seeds, but it may be said that wheat and other cereals will retain their vitality for at least three or four years, if not injured by damp or insects, while grass seeds are of little use as a rule after one year. In using the blotting paper or any of the other methods the seeds should be kept moist but not wet. The temperature adopted by the German seed stations is 62° to 64° Fah. This, however, is not fixed. The aim should be to keep them at temperature as near as possible to that of the ground in spring.

Clover seeds, cereals, radish, oats, turnips, etc., require about 12 days; while parsnips, cucumbers, grasses, etc., take about 14 days to germinate. The Royal Agricultural Society have adopted as their standard of germination, that for cereals, clovers and timothy not less than 90% should germinate, and other grains not less than 70%.

(To be continued.)

# Jottings.

Readers-Kenew your subscription for '89 and get our premium picture.

Facts—The JOURNAL has more than three times the number of cards in Breeders' Directory and stock advertisements than any other farm paper in Canada, and more than double all the papers combined.

Fat Stock Show.—We are informed by Mr. Henry Wade, of Toronto, that the Fat Stock Show will be held at Easter in conjunction with the Horse Show, instead of at Christmas, as was formerly the usual time of holding it.

Wire Netting.—For the protection of fruit trees from the attacks of mice, etc., E. Greening, of Hamilton, offers a strong, fine wire netting of his own manufacture. It is not costly, and is easily made to answer for the above mentioned purpose.

Canada Business College.—The Canada Business College, of Hamilton, now in its twenty-seventh year, is meeting with an unusual degree of success. Being of very high merit it should receive the attention of those who desire to attend such an institution. See advertisement this issue.

Address Tag.—Please examine your address tag; if it reads, Dec., '83, your subscription expired with that issue. The sooner you renew your subscription for 1889, the sooner you will get a good premium picture of the Agricultural College and Experimental Farm, at Guelph, Ont.

Business Cards.—Even if a breeder has nothing to sell, the publication of his "card" is of use to him. It keeps the name of his herd and his own name before the public. It is virtually an invitation to any one interested to call and examine the breeding stock, and when he has stock to dispose of he will find that they are not strangers to the buying public.—The Guernsey Breeder.

Breeders' Directory.—There are scores of stockmen in various districts who we believe would find it would pay them well to have a card of two or three lines in the Breeders' Directory. Oftentimes their stock is superior, but being known only to their immediate neighbors, they have little chance of getting full value when placed on the market; whereas a card would bring it to the notice of thousands of readers throughout Canada and the United States. The cost is only \$1.50 per line per annum.

The Ontario Experimental Farm.—About the middle of November we spent a day very pleasantly at the Experimental Farm, Guelph. The number of students there is a long way in advance of those in attendance at this time last year, and they are still coming. Professor Shaw is pushing on work with his usual vigor. About 1½ miles of sence bottom has been neatly prepared and the fence was then in process of erection. The plowing was all completed, about 175 acres, much of it having been plowed twice since harvest. The debris to the rear of the old buildings is being cleared away, and many improvements have been introduced in and around the buildings. Much credit is also due to Mr. Story, he farm foreman, for the forward condition of the work there. It pains us to note that since the penning of the above, the magnificent burn, just a short time erected, has been destroyed by fire, and with it the hay, grain, etc., raised on the farm this season. Almer all the stock, however, have been saved.

A Large Poultry Establishment —We have beore us a large, excellently illustrated catalogue of Chas. Gammerdinger, of Columbus, O. Besides the fine illustrations of all
the leading breeds of fowl, ducks and turkeys, it gives the good
qualities of the same. Mr. Gammerdinger has displayed great
enterprise in the furtherance of his work, as he has exported no
less than forty birds to Europe, most of them going to Germany,
with splendid results. At the Centennial show, at Columbus,
he exhibited about 140 burds, on which he took 138 premiums,
having a total value of \$75, and he also captured the premium
silver medal for the finest and best collection of poultry. All
interested in poultry should write Mr. Gammerdinger, inclosing
3 one cent stamps, for his catalogue, which will be gladly sent
to all such applicants.

Warming Water for Stock.—We are in receipt of Bulletin IV, of the Minnesota Experimental Station, which gives an account of an experiment conducted for the purpose of finding out the effect that warm water would have on stock. It was found that cows in a warm stable, little exposed to cold during early spring or winter, did clightly better with ice cold water as against that warmed to 70° Fah. Prof. Porter, who carried on the experiment, thinks that water at 50° Fah. would give better results than either of the others tried, and that any good that results from warming water in winter (and he thinks there is a benefit), is because of bad effect of cold applied exter-

nally and internally at the same time. It was also found that warming water during the spring weather for beef animals proved hurtful instead of beneficial. Prof. Porter forms the conclusion that warming water in any but very cold weather does not pay, but may even do harm. Insect killing fungi, and tuberculosis or consumption in animals, is also treated of in the same bulletin. In the latter, it is stated that a temperature of 125° Fah. (which is higher than that employed in cooking meat), will not kill the germs of this disease, and thus it may be transmitted from animals to human beings.

J. B. Armstrong's Latest Invention. — We notice the following in the September 8th issue of the Australian Town and Country Journal: "New Patent: The Attorney-General of Victoria has granted letters patent to Mr. J. B. Armstrong, of Guelph, Canada, for six different inventions. The first consists of an improved buggy and carriage pole, the object of which is to improve the appearance of the buggy or carriage by dispensing with the following parts heretofore used in poles, viz. the bent, wooden crossbar in the rear, and the bent end of the wooden pole itself. The effect of this is to produce a vehicle which is light, near, durable and cheap. The second relates to gig running gears, and its object is to make the body low and easy of access, to so arrange the springs as to secure a steady and easy movement of the body. The third relates to single plate carriage springs. Its object is to obtain a cheap, light, low-setting spring, formed from a single plate of tempered steel. The fourth relates to steel buggy or carriage gears. Its object is to make them adaptable to various kinds of bodies, and to various sizes of vehicles. The fifth relates to sulky gears, its object being to enable a light, handsome, strong and easy riding sulky to be constructed at a cheap rate. The sixth relates to two-plate carriage springs, the object of which is to combine the hightness, strength, quick action and symmetry of a single plate spring, with the carrying capacity of an ordinary laminated spring."

### Table of Contents.

Chicago Fat Stock Show	PAG
Chicago Fat Stock Show	• 33
Editorial Notes Fair Criticism or Adulation—which is it to be?	. 32
Fair Criticism or Adulation—which is it to be?	- 32
Fall Fairs in the Northwest	. 33
Herefords. Objectionable Advertisements.	. 33
Objectionable Advertisements	. 32
Our Premium Picture	
Pure Breds vs. Scrubs	33
Registration of Berkshires	. 32
St. Gatien, 2088	22
Summerhill Stock Farm	22
Pure Breds vs. Scrubs Registration of Berkshires St. Gatien, 3988 Summerhill Stock Farm Shall the Farmers Breed Light or Heavy Horses?	. 33
Cook Nove	
The Australian from an Fornamical Doint of View	. 23
The Cluderdeles at Home	33
The Civersian of Property (and 144)	33
The Education of Farmers (concluded)	• 33
ine journal booming	. 35
Shall the Farmers Breed Light or Heavy Horsest.  Stock Notes.  The Ayrshires from an Economical Point of View. The Clydesdales at Home The Education of Farmers (concluded).  The JOURNAL BOOming. The Shallows Past	32
Verroivady libeabrusur.	
Horse Breeding (continued)	. 33
Inquiries and Answers	22
The Veterinary Act	. 33
	. 33
FARM DEPARTMENT:	
Cost of Producing Wheat in England	. 33
Editorial Notes	- 33
Johnson Grass	· 33
Large or Small Farms	· 33
Mixed Farming338	. 34
Report of the ludges on Prize Farms for 1837	. 24
The Construction of Outhuildings for the Farm	23
The Ontario Agricultural and Experimental Union	. 34
Two Samples of Bran	. 34
DAIRY DEPARTMENT:	
The Care of City Milk	
The Daine Cham as Islanta	. 43
The Dairy Show at Islington The Elaboration of Milk	• 34
The Elaboration of Milk	• 34
The Need of Dairy Schools	· 34
Undue Ripening of Cream	• 34
POULTRY DEPARTMENT:	
Black Javas	. 24
Preservation of Eggs.	. 74
The Poultry Association of Ontario	. 34
	. 34
APIARY DEPARTMENT:	
Meeting of the North American Society, etc	. 34
HORTICULTURAL DEPARTMENT: Editorial Notes. Improvement of Farm Plants	
Editorial Notes	. 34
Improvement of Farm Plants	. น
MISCELLANEOUS:	
Advertisements	
Advertisements	7.32
Jottings.	. 34

### FARMERS' INSTITUTES.

The Secretary, President or any member of any Farmers' Institute is hereby invited to send for copies of the Journal, which will be mailed free, to distribute among its members with the view of forming clubs for the Journal—a list of ten subscribers, at least, could be got at every institute in Canada. Clubs of five for \$4 00 and clubs of ten for \$7.50. Farmers' Institutes, agricultural societies, or any person wishing any of our live stock premiums can have them delivered now by guaranteeing the required number of subscribers.

### Stock Notes.

Parties forwarding stock notes for publication will please con-dense as much as possible. If written separate from other matter, it will save much labor in the office. No stock notes can be inserted that do not reach the office-by the 23d of the month preceding the issue for which they are intended.

#### Horses.

Mr. Jas. Moodie, of Chesterfield, advertises in this issue a number of ponies for sale.

A thoroughbred stallion for sale by James Mathews, of Acton See advertisement.

A Percheron horse is offered for sale or exchange. See adv. of Mr. F. Rusnell, of Mount Forest, Ont.

Mr. A. K. Tegart, of Tottenham, Ont., breeds and imports Clyd sdales. He has at present four that were imported this summer. Among others he has a three-year-old stallion Lord Wilton that was sired by Lord Erskine, and the fillies were sired by such horses as McNair's Good Hope, McDougal and

Mr. J. J. Wilson, of Beatbrook, has recently purchased from Mr. McLaren, of Hensall, Huron Co., a Canadian bred Clydesdale mare and foal that have been very successful this fall at the exhibitions in that locality, having captured a number of firsts. He also purchased from Mr. Moore, of the same place, a neat little pair of Indian ponies.

Mr. And. Scott, of St Laurent, Montreal, has lately imported a number of well bred Clydesdales. One is a two year old filly by Melrose, a grand-on of Newstead, half brother to the celebrated Darnley. She is out of the prize-winning mare, Lady Rouina, the latter being a combination of Gladstone and Lochfergus blood. The North British Agriculturist says of this importation: "Like her mother, the filly is particularly good at the ground, with nice clean flinty bone), and otherwise she combines many of the good properties of both sire and dam It is unfortunate that such a promising breeding mare is going out of the country. The same importer has also brought over Evermore, a grandson of the celebrated Prince of Wales, bred by Mr. David Alston, and Royal Tar, a son of Duchal, bred by Mr. George Lyon, near Greenock.

Mr. George Lyon, near Greenock.

Mr. Robert Ness, jr., of Howick, Que., writes us under date of the 20th, 2hat he has been very successful in importing this summer, having landed in July with 12 stallions 2nd fillies, all in good time. In the North British Agriculturit of July 18th, we find the following: "The largest shipper was Mr. Robt. Ness, jr., whose annual visits to this country generally result in some of the best specimens of the breed being taken from us. Mr. Ness' purchases on this occasion are quite up to his usual standard. A three year old horse by McGregor, purchased from Mr. Hugh Andrew, Lennoxlove, Haddington, is a first-rate Canadian. His name is James Arthur (588), and he was bred at Carling out of a first-rate mare, got by Prince of Wales (673), while his gr. dam was by old Lord Lyon (489), and his gr. g. dam by McCay's Samson (740). His breeding is thus exceptionally high, and he has good less, and an exceptionally good top, his back being short, and ribs well sprung, while his quarters are 1st class." Another norse spoken highly of by this paper is Purc Clink (529), a get of the noted-prize-winner, Knight of Snowdom (2212), out of a daughter of Paisley Nancy, the dam of Ivanhoe (396). The others of this lot were sired by such horses as Lord Erskine (1744), Old Times (579), Golden Berry (2828), and the Lanark premium horse, Harold (2854). Mr. Ness also brought out 8 Shetland ponies which are doing well. Three of the principal exhibitions, Sherbrooke, Huntingdon and Ottawa, were visited and at each many prizes were won. With seven horses at Sherbrooke he captured 5 firsts, 2 seconds, and sweepstakes for the best of any age with Janes Arthur were secured, while at Ottawa he obtained 4 firsts, 2 seconds, and sweepstakes for the best of any age with Janes Arthur were secured, while at Ottawa he obtained 4 firsts, 2 seconds, and sweepstakes for the best of any age with Janes Arthur were secured, while at Ottawa he obtained 4 firsts, 2 seconds, and sweepstakes for the best of any age with Janes A

#### Shorthorns.

Large auction sale of Shorthorns, grades and pure-breds, Clydesdales and Berkshire pigs, to be held at Paris, Ont., on Jan. 24, by Mrs. Elizabeth Deans. See advt. this issue.

Mr. J. G. Mair, of North Georgetown, Que., has commenced the breeding of Shorthorns, having selected two years ago foundation stock from the well known herd of John Dryden, M. P. P. Many prizes were won on this herd this fall at Huntingdon and Ottawa exhibitions. Mr. Mair also intends to establish a flock of Shrepshire sheep.

Mr. David Hil' of Merton farm, Staffa P. O., Ont., owns nine head of Short-torns, including three young bulls fit for service next season. Sn George Gwynne at head of the herd was got by Mr. Richard Gibson's imported 60th Duke of Oxford-dam, Gwynne. The flock of Southdowns now numbers 24 head.

Messrs. H. & W. D. Smith, of Hay, write us: "Our herd of Shorthorns now numbers:18, headed by Prince Albert, the well known son of Messrs. Watts' celebrated Barmpton Hero. Recent sales have been as follows: bull to Mr. John Strang, Useborne; bull and boar to Snell Bros., Elimville; boar to Mr. Ching, Exeter; imported boar, Real Briton, to J. E. Brethour, Burford.

NOTICE OF SALE.—The entire Riverside herd of Shorthorns, owned by Professor Shaw, will be sold about the first of March next. The herd numbers about 40 head of females, in good breeding condition, and to to 15 bulls, of which nearly all are calves, and aired by the Mantilini Booth bull British Sowersign. They are red in color and of good shapes. Several Shropshire Down sheep and Berkshire pigs will also be sold at the same time, if not sold before then. The exact date of sale will be announced in next issue, and catalogues will soon be ready.

### ... Advertising-Rates.

The rate for single insertion is 18c. per line, Nonpareil (111 lines make one inch); for three insertions, 15c. per line each insertion, for six insertions, 13c. per line each insertion, for one vear, 10c. per line each insertion. Cards in Breezers Directory, not more than five lines, \$1.50 per line per annum. No advertisement inserted for lets than 75 cents. Contracts broken by bankruptcy or otherwise, shall revert to the regular rate of 18c.

per line.

Copy for advertisement should reach us before the 25th of each month (earlier if possible). If later, it may be in time for insertion, but often too late for proper classification. Advertisers not known at office will remit cash in advance. Further information will be given if desired

R. J. GEARY, Wellandport, Ont., imp. and breeder of pure-bred poultry, including Toulouse geese and Pekin Ducks.

#### FOR SALE.

# Shorthorns 🐲 Southdowns

Young Shorthorn Bulls and Heifers, got by imp. Cruickshank and Campbell bulls. Good color and good animals. Also a lot of choice Southdown Rams and Ewes, bred from imported stock. Prices to suit the times. JOHN MILLER, Markham, Ont.

### Holstein-Friesian Stock For Sale.

One young Bull, sire noted Barnton, aged 9 months, mother imported, also one Bull, 3 months, on as reasonable terms as can be found, stock considered. Correspondence answered.

WELLINGTON MUISINER. Port Robinson, Ont.

FOR SALE—Shropshire Down Sheep and Lambs, of both sexes. A number of good ones still on hand. THOMAS SHAW, Woodburn P. O., Ont.

FOR SALE—Ten good, strong, well and evenly developed Bull Calves, 14 months and under; all reds in color but one, and all sired by the Cruickshank bull Macduff.

JOHN I. HOBSON, Mosborough, Ont.

### CHOICE YOUNG HOLSTEIN BULLS AT OAKDALE STOCK FARM.

The bull calves from Oakdale Farm took first, second and third prires at Toronto Industrial Exhibition, and again first at London. The young bull, Banker, taking also the silver medal for best bull of any age. The Oakdale herd of Holsteins won in 1887 and 1888, more money prires, medals and diplomas than were ever won at the same number of exhibitions by any herd in the Dominion. Address JOHN DUNN, Foreman, O...dale Farm, Pickering P. O., Ont.

FOR SALE—Several good Shorthorn Bull Calves of different ages. Nearly all red in color and good pedigrees. Will be sold cheap. Thos. Shaw, Woodburn P. O., Ont.

### FOR SALE.

### JERSEY and GUERNSEY BULLS

We have a yearling bull of each of these breeds, which, on account of shortage of feed, will be sold VERY CHEAP, if taken soon. Write for prices.

THOS BALLANTYNE & SON,
dec-3tf Neidpath Farm, STRATFORD, ONI.

# FOR SALE-Two Choice, Shorthorn Yearling Bulls

Both rean. Prices reasonable.

JAMES GIBB, Brooksdale P. O.

# SHORTHORN

FOR SALE

22 months old, Cruickshank blood. Sire and dam both won first prizes at Provincial fairs.

H. & W. D. SMITH, Hay P. O.

# Exeter Station, on G. T. R., 1/2 mile.

# IMPORTED STALLIONS

# FOR SALE

AT VERY LOW FIGURES.

POUR imported SHIRE Stallions, three Toronto and Hamilton this fall, and one Yearing, first at Toronto. Also one two-year-old filly, first at Toronto and Hamilton. These are all choice Colts, and will be sold at very low figures to make room for another importation. Come and see them. We mean business.

ORMSBY & OHAPMAN,

Mr. Dryden reports the demand for Shropshire sheep and Cruickshank Shorthorns to be steady and continuous. About 240 Shropshires have been sold since August last. Inquiries still continue, although they cannot now be supplied from Maple Shade. These sheep have been scattered from Quebe; in the east, to Manitoba in the west in our own Dominion, and from New York State to Dakota Territory in the United States. Late sales of Shorthorns include the show heifer Meadowsweet to W. Ballantyne, Stratford; to E. S. Butler, Ridgeway, Ohlo, the two-year-old heifer Mulberry accompanied by a red bull caff sired by imported Sussex and out of imported Yelvet of the Victoria tribe; one bull to Donald Robertson, Blantyre, Ont.; to H. A. Colton, Syracuse, N. Y., the highly bred Cruickshank bull Sittyton Chief, the imported yearing heifer Winter Flower, the third prize heifer calf Sadie. All these animals have, been sold for show purposes in the future Mr. Dryden reports the demand for Shropshire sheep and

#### Ayrahires.

Here is encouragement for Ayrshire breeders from Thos. R. Jack, of Lansing, Mich.: "I note the remarks about the Ayrshire cattle in the November number of your Journal, and I hope the farmers on the other side will be getting well prepared, as it is almost certain that the Ayrshire breed of cattle will be in great demand before long. Only a short time ago we gave \$75 apiece for two Ayrshire beifers, not over a year old.

Mr. E. W. Ware, of Hamilton, is the owner of a herd of thirty-five head of Ayrshires, all traceable to imported stock, and also of ten Jerseys. All are going into winter quarters in good condition, and give every indication of doing well. Mr. Ware is a strong Ayrshire man, and thinks the Ayrshire cannot be surpassed for meeting our conditions of climate, food, etc. Mr. Ware is thoroughly satisfied with the work of his herd this, fall at the several exhibitions, where, as usual, they did honor to their owner. to their owner.

#### Holsteins.

The Bollert Bros, of Cassel, Ont., write under date of Nov. 21st, that their Holstein Friesians have now moved into their winter quarters, and are in very fine condition, the yearling heifers being especially so. Last week they sold to Mr. N. L. Roth, of Cassel, the imported cow Bedji No. 4505, H. H. B., her three-days-old heifer calf, and her four-year-old daughter. They are stated to be a remarkably fine family of large milkers. We are pleased to see that our German friends are beginning to take interest in improved stock.

Mr. Stevenson, of Ancaster, writes us: "I have recently returned from a visit to the great Holstein-Friesian stock farm of Smiths, Powell & Lamb, of Syracuse, N. Y. While there I purchased a very choicely bred young bull to head our herd. We believe this bull to be one of the very best bred bulls for both butter and milk ever brought to Canada, being a grandson of the great Netherland Prince and Albino the 2nd, whose butter record of 106 lbs. 14 02s. in thirty days as a three-year-old has, we believe, never been equalled by any heifer of the same age of any breed. This bull's six female ancesters have made an average of 18 lbs. of butter a week, and he is as handsome as his pedigree is 500d. his pedigree is good

### Sheep and Pigs.

The worth of our columns as advertising mediums is constant-The worth of our columns as advertising mediums is constantly being testified to by those that have employed them as such, and many unasked-for testimonials warrant us in drawing the conclusion that, not only in this respect but in many others, we are second to no other agricultural paper in Canada. Mr. N. H. Meagher, of Halifax, writes us that since he has advertised his Calloways, etc., in our Journal he has made a number of saler of which the following are noted: Gracie, Tidy 24th, and Corporal Murray to Hon. D. Ferguson, of Charlottetown. He also says, "I have sold a large number of Strops, the New Glazgow Agricultural Society, A. G. Barton, A. C. Bell, and J. H. Canaugh, all of Pictou County, being the principal purchasers."

Canaugh, all of Pictou County, being the principal purchasers."

Mr. J. Y. Ormsby, V. S., of Oakville, one of the firm of Ormsby & Chapman, reports their stock is in good condition to go into winter quarters, and that they are meeting with every success in the breeding of Clyde and Shire horses, Shropshire sheep and improved Yorkshire pigs, and especially so of the latter. They have at present five head of imported Shires. A short time ago they sold to Mr. E. M. Jarvisa two-year-old imp. Shire filly that was winner of 1st at Brampton; and secured 2d at Toronto and Hamilton this fall. Of pigs they carry at present 23 head, and have lately made the following sales: Roar and sow to J. Hurley, Belleville; boar and two sows to J. R. Campbell, Pennsylvania; boar and sow to Andrew Gilmour, Huntingdon, Que.; sow to. Chas Holmes, Richmoud Hill; boar to J. J. Palmer, Ellesmere; boar to J. Hodgon, Horning's Mills. Mr. Winger went to Kingston Provincial especially to see these pigs, and concluded his investigations with the purchase of a boar of six months; also they have sold a Shropshire ram lamb to A: Mitchell; of Credit: See their advertisement this issue.")

Vertisement this issue.

Unsolicited, the fruits of advertising in our Journal daily come to hand. As the value of advertising in any paper is gauged by the returns obtained from the same, we would ask all to read the letter quoted below, written under date of Nov. 7th, by Mr. Mungo McNabb, jr., of Cowai, Ont.: "Since advertising my Leicester rams in the Journal I have disposed of them all at good, fair prices to the following purchasers: Dugald McCollion, a lamb that has secured first every time shown; John McCalliom, Iona Station; Samuel Clarke, Dulton; A. C. Campbell, Cowai; H. Miller, Lawrence Station: J. McKay, Dulton; I. Mulligan, Dunwich- and N. Silcox, Iona." Combining, Mr. McNabb says: "The sire of these has added three more rist priese to his list, making fourteen first prizes won three more rist priese to his list, making fourteen first prizes won the first at Toronto and and will be sold at her importation. Come we show the state of the wast by Mr. Lee. I have a few Shortherns tracing to Beauty, imp. by Hon. Adam Ferguson. At their head is cancopper Boy (imp.) bought from W. Redmond, of Millbrook. He was bred by S. Campbell, of Kinellar, and is out of Rnby Hill oth, by Banner Bearer (19034). He has in his pedigree such sires as British Flag (46009), Sir Christopher (27893), Dipthong (17631), Scarlet Velvet (16916), and numerous others."

Mr. F. J. Ramsey, of Moultondale Stock Farm, Dunnville, Ont., reports the following sales this fall: In Suffolk pigs—Wm. Fraser, Forest, 2: J. Thomson, Pointe Claire, Quebec, 4; J. E. Couse, Wyoming, 3; Seth Hodge, Attercliffe, 1; W. Thomson, Ningara Falls, 2; Louis Grant, Dunn, 2; I. M. Vankensar, Dunn, 2; Dans. Unler, Rinham, 2; Chas. Waiker, Cayuga, 5; James Porter, Linwood, 2 and 2 Berkshires; Jno. Yorkston, Pictou, Nova Scotta, 2 Shropshire and Leicester Ram Lambs—W. Clark, North Wiltshire, Prince Edward Island, 1 Leicester; Jno. A. McNab, Alexandria, 1 Leicester; E. A. Carver, Colpoy's Bay, 1 Leicester and 1 Shropshire; Jos Phillips, Maidstone Cross, 1 Shropshire; J. D. Clement, Vanessa, 1 Shropshire, A. Netce, Sherbrooke, 1 Shropshire; W. Pool, Moulton, 1 Shropshire; Peter Johnson, Moulton, 1 Leicester; Emerson Martindale, 1 shearling Leicester and 1 Shorthorn bull call; H. J. Ince, Willow Grove, 1 Leicester and 1 Shorthorn bull call; H. J. Ince, Willow Grove, 1 Leicester and 5 Shorthorn bull call; H. J. Ince, Willow Grove, 1 Leicester ewes, 1 ewe lambs, 1 shearlin; 1 and In Shorthorn—2 bull calves to Senator McCallum. Stronness; 1 to Win Neice, Sherbrooke; 1 to F. Splatt, Dunn, 1 to Jno. Bradley, Thorold; 1 to C. Bisley, International Bringe; 1 to Asa Ninor, Sherbrooke; 2 heffers to A. H. Bradley, Marshville; 2 cows and a heifer to J. F. Rebstock Buffalo 1 Holstein bull calf to Em. Martindale, Mount Healy.

### Poultry,

Bronze turkeys for sale by Mr. A. Baird, of Chesterfield. Advertisement in this number.

FOR SALE—A few young Berkshire Pigs, of Autumn litters. THOMAS SHAW, Wood burn P. O., Ont.

# SHORTHORN BULLS FOR SALE

We offer the following well-bred Scotch bulls for sale :

MARQUIS OF NEIDPATH, roan, calved Sept. 11th, 1887, stred by the Duthie bred bull METHLICK HERO (imp.), a son of the \$1000 cow purchased for the Exp. Farm; dam, Marchioness 4th (imp.) by Cayhurst (47560; 2nd dam, Marchioness of Derby, by the great show bull Earl of Derby 2nd (31061), etc. Also

2nd MARQUIS OF NEIDPATH, red with little white, calved April 1st, 1888, sired by Lord Stratford, a son of Methlick Hero; dam, Marchioness 6th by Furbelow Duke (imp.); 2nd dam, Marchioness 4th, as above.

They are first class bulls, and fit to head any herd. THOS. BALLANTYNE & SON.

Neidpath Farm, STRATFORD, ONT

### FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

The dapple gray PERCHERON STALLION Charleston (1740) 1304; foaled 1882; imported by M. W. Dunham, Illinois, U. S. A. Will exchange for either Percheron or Clydesdale stallion.

Apply to FRANCIS RUSNELL, dec-1

Mount Forest P. O., Ont.

### STALLION FOR SALE

PLIRE GOLD, riving three years old; stands 16 HANDS, weighs 1,150 lbs.: sired by Morgrave Gold Dust, dam Whalebone, by Buckland's Imported British Champion; color, chestnut; as handsome as a picture; has taken a number of first prices. This stallion would have received the first price at Buffalo only for a temporary injury to his front leg at time of show, from which he has entirely recovered.

JAMES MATTHEWS, Auton dec-1

# FOR SALE.

My stock bull STATIRA DUKE 12th (50518), Bates; color, dark red; 5 years old, splendid server and a sure getter. Has every year from a calf taken first prize and diploma at county and other local shows. Would exchange him for one equally

as good.

BULL CALVES of his get also for sale.

A HOLSTEIN BULL CALF, 8 months old, from imported stock. Dam, sire from Lord Barrington. Grand dam imported.

Address, F. J. RAMSEY,
MOULTONDALE STOCK FARM,

DUNNVILLE, ONT.

# FOR SALE.

# TWO IMPORTED HORSES

ONE Cleveland Bay, 3 years old, weighs 1470 lbs., 16 hands high; winner of 3 first prizes and 1 silver medal. One Clydesdale, 2 years old, weighs 1,560 lbs., 16% hands high, and registered in 10th vol. C S. B. of G. B., also C. S. B. of Canada, winner of 4 first prizes; also 12 varieties of pure-bred Poultry, at low prices. Brone Turkeys a specialty. Correspondence answered by sending 3 cent stamps. Address,

MAJOR THOS. HODGSON, Port Perry, Ont.

# Shorthorn Bulls

I bull, aged 5 years; I bull, aged 19 months; I bull aged 14 months; I bull, aged 12 months. All of Dom. S. H. H. B registry, except the bull aged 19 mos., which is eligible to N. S, H. B.

A. C. BELL,

Troutbrook Farm, New Glasgow, N. S. SATISFACTION QUARANTEED.

# Ontario Creameries Convention

PICTON, ONT.,

Wednesday and Thursday, Jan. 9 and 10, '89

President's Address, by D. DERBYSHIRE.

Systems of Testing Butter-fat, by Dr. Macfarlane, John Gould, and James Cheesman.

Breeding Dairy Cattle, by Valancey E. Fuller. Fodder Crops and Corn Ensilago, by John Sprague and J S Pearce.

Creamory Work, How it is Done, by John Mc Hardy. SECOND DAY.

The Value of Dairy Farming to Ontario, by Hon. Chas. Drury.

One Year's Creamery Work, by Jas. Cheesman. Small Packages for Encouraging Home Trade, by D. Derbyshire.

The Ontario Creameries, by Prof. Robertson.

Creamery Enspection, by Mark Sprague

The Dairying Demanded by the Times, by John

Gould, Ohio.

The blackboard will be used for illustrations.

Further information from James Cheesman, or from Local

Secretaries, John Sprague, Ameliasburg, and R. J. Graham,

Grand Trunk Railway and C. P. R. will sell tickets at full fare one way, and a thi d returning, on presentation of certificates, which may be had from the Secretaries.

# Important Auction Sale

# **Durham and Grade Shorthorn** Cattle, Clydesdale Horses and Berkshire Pigs

AT SPRUCE PARK FARM

(The property of the late James Deans) 2 miles west of PARIS STATION, G. T. R.

# On THURSDAY, JANUARY 24th, 1889

22 head of pure-bred Durhams, all registered in the D. H. B.
23 head of Grade Shorthoms (good).

The whole will be sold without reserve, as the farm has been leased. £3 Sale at 10 o'clock sharp.

TERMS—\$10 and under, cash; over that amount 12 month's credit by furnishing approved joint notes.

Catalogues on application after January 13t, 10

MRS. ELIZABETH DEANS, (Administratrix),

Or, D. A. ANDERSON. Auctioneer, Paris P. O.

Trains met on day of sale at Paris Station.

GREAT REDUCTION IN WINDMILL

I By selling direct to the purchaser, the ST. CATHARINES WINDHILL CO. are enabled to sell their goods at lower prices than Windmills have ever sold for before. Correspondence invited from intending purchasers. PRICES.

### SHROPSHIRES FOR SALE CHEAP.

from imported ewes, 5 two-shear rams and 2 shearling ewes. All choice animals. Address
jy-6
ISAAC N. COBER, Hespeler, Ont.

FOR SALE CHEAP—A few choice Borieshire
BORNE, fit for service, also some fine pure bred
and high grade Agreehire Heifers. W.
H. & C. H. McNish, Elm Grove Farm, Lyn, Ont. dec-

# SHORTHORN BULL FOR SALE IMPORTED BARON

4 years old, bred by Sylvester Campbell, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, has been our stock bull for three years, and is now for sale; as his own stock is coming in, we are obliged to part with him. His calves have been prize winners at both Kingston and Ottawa, not to mention our local shows. Baron is a grand bull of great substance and good qualities. Warranted to be a sure stock-getter or no sale Weighs 2450 lbs, girt 8 feet 9 inches, 60 inches more tha. any buil shown at Toronto, Kingston and Ottawa this year. For terms and further articulars, apply to

JOHN CURRIE & SONS, Fverton P. O., Ont.

# PONIES FOR SALE.

One dark brown, 13.3 hands, 700 lbs., from T. B. mare and half Arab stallion. One light brown, 13 hands, 600 lbs., from a 4 minute trotting Exmoor pony mare, and a 144 hands, Phil Sheridan stallion, 2140. Both very kind and nicely broken to saddle. Address. Phil Sheridan stamon, --,to saddle. Address,
JAMES MOODIE,
Eshcol Grove Stock Farm,
CHESTERVILLE P. O., Dundas Co., Ont.

# A. FRANK & SOMS THE GRANGE P. O., ONT.

Cheltenham Station, C. P. R. and G. T. Railways.

G. T. Railways.

The Centennial Sweepstakes herd of

SUFFOLK PIGS, greatly improved. All registered.

Thoroughbred Horses

Shorthorns, of Cruickshank blood, and Southdown Sheep from Webb's stock. Young stock of all the above for sale. All orders promptly attended to.



Daniel DeCourey BORNHOLM, ONT. IMPORTER AND BREEDER

OHIO IMPROVED CHESTER WHITE SWINE. Regis-

Stock for Sale. Retered pedigree.

#### **EDUCATIONAL** SCHEME. TO FARMERS' SONS

The Fifth Annual Examination in Agricultural Education will be held, as usual, in July, 1889. Parties desirous to read for this examination can get circulars, as to course of study, by applying to

H. WADE, Sec'y Agriculture and Arts Association. TORONTO, ONT.

# PIANOS!! PIANOS!

W. BELL & CO.,

44 JAMES STREET NORTH, HAMILTON, ONT.

Carry the largest stock of Pianos west of Montreal, comprising the following well-known makes:

The Bell Piano, Guelph,
Weber & Co., New York,
J. & C. Fischer, New York,
The Schubert Piano Co., New York,

Heintzman & Co., Toronto, The Lansdowne Piano Co., Toronto, The Stevenson Piano Co., Kingston, The Weidenslaufer Piano, Germany.

We have now in stock several good second-hand P anos, suitable for practice instruments for beginners, at prices from \$100 upwards.

#### ORG ANS! ORGANS! ORGANS!

Over twenty varieties of the celebrated Bell Organs (Guelph), always in stock. Prices from \$60 upwards. Every instrument guaranteed for 6 years. Second-hand Organs from \$10 upwards. Melodians from \$10 upwards. Pianos and Organs sold on the Instalment Plan. Prices the lowest, terms the most liberal.

# w. Bell & Co., 44 James St. North, Hamilton.

Full stock of Violins, Guitars, Accordians, Concertinas, Banjos, Mandolins, etc., etc. Band Instruments, Sheet Music and Instruction Books for every instrument. Pianos to rent by evening or month. Pianos and Organs tuned and repaired by skilled workmen.

шү.∙у.

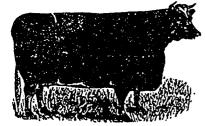
# THE BRIARS FARM Sutton West, Ont.



Including three yearling bulls, by Butterfly Duke of Clarence o Bow Park fame; all from the best strains, and registered in the Dominion Herd Book. Also young Horses and Pigs.

F. C. SIBBALD.

### BOW PARK HERD



# PURE-BRED SHORTHORNS

Have at all times a number of both sexes for sale. Catalogue of young bulls recently issued.

ADDRESS, JOHN HOPE, Manager,

Bow Park, Brantford, Ont.



Brigden, Lambton, Co., On

My Shorthorn herd now consists schiefly of imp. Lady Violet Lustre and seven of her daughter's, and two daughters of im', Beauty 15th, aimost all sired by one bull, and of one character, thick, a rl fine quality. Can furnish a spleadid young herd, in cluding an imported bull. Trains twice daily. Station one mile.

### ARTHUR JOHNSTON. Greenwood, Ont., Can.



I HAVE still on hand and for sale an excellent lot of imported Bulls, Heifers and young Cows, besides an exceedingly good lot of home-bred Heifers and Bulls—all by imported stres and mostly from imported dams.

I can supply intending exhibitors with first-class show animals of either sex and of various ages, from calves upwards.

I have also a good lot of imported CLVDESDALE STALLIONS and MARES for sale.

Claremont Station, C. P. R., or Pickering Station, G. T. R. Write or wire me, when and at which station to meet you. Send for catalogue. No business, no harm.

# CLAREVILLE STOCK FARM:



Lying between Canada Southern Railway, and Grand Trunk Air Line, Cayuga Stations.

I breed and have

# FOR SALE A-1 Shorthorns,

Baron Constance 10th heads the herd.

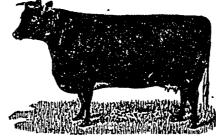
eicester and Cotswold Sheep, Berkshire Pigs, THOROUGHBRED AND **HEAVY HORSES OF** ALL KINDS.

Young Bulls a specialty. cialty. AS Supply always on hand. Come and See. 152

J. R. MARTIN, CAYUGA P.O., ONT.

# FRANK R. SHORE & BROS, ABERDEEN-ANGUS POLLS

B. R. STATION, LONDON. P. O., WHITE OAK.



BREEDERS OF

# SHORTHORNS AND SHROPSHIRES

Have a grand lot of bull calves sired by our imp. Cruickshank bull Vermillion (5087), and a very choice lot of heifers, now in calf to Vermillion; also shearling rams and ram lambs from imp. sire and dams. Prices moderate. Terms easy.

# MAPLE LODGE STOCK FARM

We breed and have



FOR SALE Shorthorn Caitle Leicester Sheep Berkshire Pigs

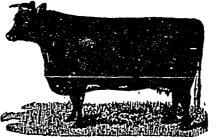
of the choicest quality and best breeding. Herd established 1857. Our stables are one mile west of Lucan crossing, on Grand Trunk and London, Huron & Bruce Railways.

Several females and young bulls, sired by Duke of Colonus =9282 = can be purchased now at very moderate prices. We are pleased to show our stock.

Jas, s. smith, MAPLE LODGE P. O., ONT.

# J. Y. REID, HILLSIDE FARM,

(2) miles south from Paris.)



DREEDER of Shorthorn Cattle, all registered in the new Dominion Herd Book. The highly bred Bates bull, 7th Earl of Darlington, bred at Bow Park, at head of herd. The herd is composed of a choice lot of young cows and heifers, all of the ROAN DUCHESS strain. Young stock at all

James Geddie, Manager, PARIS, ONT.

# CRUICKSHANK SHORTHORNS.

CLYDESDALES

Shropshire Sheep

IMPORTED AND BRED BY

# John Dryden.

BROOKLIN, ONT.

FOR SALE-Superior show Cows, Heifers and Bulls, of the best Cruickshank families.

Purchased in England, for arrival in August, 175 Shropshire sheep, including Rams and Ewes, winners at the great Royal show and other exhibitions.

1 Inspection invited. @ Catalogues on application.



The undersigned are in a position to supply young bulls of the above excellent breed of cattle at prices within the reach of all, and as to their quality we need only mention that our herd finished last season by taking the medal and diploma, for the fifth year in succession, at the Provincial Exhibition, held in Ottawa Send post cand for our litustrated Catalogue, and give us a call before investing.

### HAY & PATON, Proprietors,

New Lowell, Cc. Simcoe,

Ont., Canada.

# A. C. HALLMAN & CO.,



Importers and Breeders of Thorough-bred

# HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN CATTLE.

Herd headed by the noted prize-winner Prairie Aaggie Prince H. F. H. B. No. 2, first prize at the Industrial and Provincial in 1886; dam, Praine Flower, 5 yr. old butter record of 20 lbs. 102. unsalted butter per week. This herd has been crowned with more honors in the show-ring than any other herd in Canada. Selections made from the finest herds and most noted milk and butter producing families in America. Every animal selected for its individual merit—symmetry, size and weight a special object. Our motto, "QUALITY." Stock for sale. Visitors welcome. Correspondence solicited.

# WYTON

# HOLSTEIN AND FRIESIAN CATTLE

A SPRCIALTY.

We have the only pure breed of Aaggie Stock in the Dominion, the head of our herd being Sir James of Aaggie, No. 1452, H.H. B., Vol. 6. Also Aaggie Ida, No. 2600, H.H.B., Vol. 6. This family is noted for its exceptionally fine milk producers. The largest herd of Holstein cattle in Canada, from which we are prepared to sell bulls and heiters. If you are in want, come and see us. Prices reasonable. Correspondence solicited. Address

WM. B. SCATCHERD,

Secretary, Wyton, Ont.

#### FARM LORRIDGE SOUTHDOWN SHEEP.

Flock first established 1857. Commenced exhibiting 1867. Since then have taken over 1,200 prizes, including a large number of medals and diplomat.

137 Imported Rams used only.

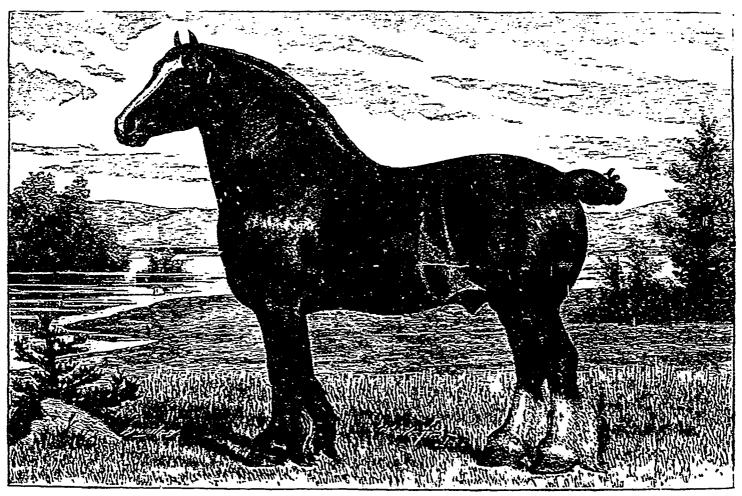
137 Stock for sale.

ROBERT MARSH, Proprietor. RICHMOND HILL, Aug. 17th, 1886.



# on 30 days' trial

# Imported Clydesdales and Hackney Stallions FOR SALE



# HIGHEST PRIZE-WINNERS IN THE LEADING SHOWS OF THE WORLD

AND THE GETS OF FAMOUS SIRES

Such as Lord Erskine, Darnley, Old Times, McCammon, Garnet Cross, Prince Edward. Prince Henry, Sir Wyndham, Good Hopes Fireaway and MacGregor.

Prices Reasonable. Catalogues Furnished on Application. ROBT. BEITH & GO., Bowmanville, Ont.

BOWMANVILLE is on the line of the G. T. R., 40 miles east of Toronto and 294 west of Montreal

# PERCHERON HORSES!





Featifully formed high-stepping Stallous and Mares, superh action bred under the patronage of the French Government. For catalogue and history of the breed address.



# 9 Gords IN 10 HOURS NO RACKACHE

BY OME MAN. Greatly improved. Also TOOL is fling any a whereby those least experience cannot make a mistake. Set fore with machine. To others for common converts away and \$2.00. Rundreds have never 1 to PCOEDS stally. We want all who burn wood and all intervened in the timber business to write for our libertrated Preclatalogue. We have exactly what you want, the greaters indoceaver and beside in the greaters indoceaver and beside in the present of the present in the pr

# IMPROVED EXCELSION INCUBATOS

dimple, Perfect and buff-Ergulathe. Rus has designed in successful operation. Guarantee to batch target percentage of fertile oral to batch target percentage of fertile oral to batch target percentage of fertile oral to be designed to be designed

# John McMillan, M. P. & Sons, CONSTANCE P. O., ONT.,



Importers and Breeders of **CLYDESDALES** 

# Canaulan Draft Horses

Stallions and Fillies, from one to five years old, always on hand

# FOR SALE. PRICES REASONABLE.

Our selections are made with great care from the best blood in Scotland, including such strains as the Darnley, Prince of Wales,

Newhope, Gilderoy, etc., etc.
RESIDENCE, Huron Co., Ont., six miles from Seaforth, and
eight miles from Clinton stations.
Correspondence solicited, and visitors always welcome. nov-ty

# PERCY & YOUNG.

Bowmanville, Ont,

Home of the Provincial Renowned Manfred (1758).

Have on hand for sale, on very reasonable terms, their 1887 importa-diction, consisting of 8 very choice and carefully selected

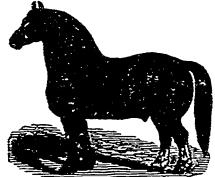
ing of 3 two-year old stallions, 2 one year old stallions, I four rear-old mare, I filly two years old, I one year-old filly. Our importation convicted of the get of Lord Erskine, Caire-brogie Keir, Good Hope (by Damley), Crown Jewel and other parted internal.

brogge hear, 0000 stope (v) brother for most of sires.

We invite the attention of intending purchasers to the rare dividual ment and excellence of our stock.

Also two very fine Canadian bred Stallions, 3 and 4 years old, almost solid colors, sure foal getters.

# SHIRE BRED HORSES



MORRIS, STONE & WELLINGTON I MPORTERS, offer for sale choice Stallions, Marca and
Fillies, which are registered in the English and Canadian
Shire Stud Rooks, including price wimers at the Royal Agricultural in England, and the Industrial at Torocco,
MORRIS, STONE & WELLINGTON, Welland, Om.

# GRAHAM BROS. CLAREMONT, ONT.

RESIDENCE ONE MILE PROM CLAREMONT STATION.

Importers or Registered



STALLIONS AND MARES

constantly on hand

FOR SALE

At reasonable terms.

The importations of 1337 comprises large number of one, two, three and four year-old registered stallness and mares, the gets of such sires as Macgregor (1457) Darnley (272), and Prince of Wales (6731) Alto a few choice SHETLAND PONIES.

Correspondence solitated, and visitors always welcome

# JAMES HUNTER, ALMA, ONT.

Importer and Breeder of

tal Stock of both sexes for sale.

SHORTHORN CATTLE, CLYDESDALE HORSES, AND SHROPSHIRE DOWN SHEEP.

GEORGE G. STEWART, IMPORTER,

Howick, Chateauguay Co., Prov. of Que.



OFFERS FOR SALE

On Reasonable Terms Choice STALLIONS FILLIES

Which are registered in the Clydesdale Horse Society of Great Britain and Ireland. One of my present importation is Duncan Bruce, winner of the first prize at the Stormont Union Show, Soutland, last year as a year old

Correspondence solicited, and visions always welcome.

# Imported Clydesdales For Sale.

THI HUI VUU UI J
FROM one to four years
I old, stallion and fillies from the best studs in
Scotland, including gets
from Magregor, Harold,
Knight of Snowdon, Swiereign, Crown Jevel,
McMaster, What-Care-I,
Clyde, Scotts, Laird
Crasford, etc., e"
The stock is selected
the system withing reat care.
Parties withing to pur-

Parties wishing to pur-chase would do wen to impect personal's before

Also a for Shetland Ponies. Correspondence Solicated. Howard STATION, C. A. R., on the farm. (G. T. R. one mile from Howick also.)

Address, ROBERT NESS, Woodside Farm, Howick P. O., Pro. of Que.

# James Gardhouse & Sons.

MALTON, ONTARIO, CAN.



Beeders and importers of OLYDESDALE & SHIRE HORSES.

Shorthorn Cattle and Berk shire Figs. Young Saki Terms reasonable.

> MALTON STATION. Highfield P O., . Ont.

Importation of 1887.

# Not long arrived, a superior lot of CLYDESDALE STALLIONS & MARES

Ranging from one to five years old, including gets of the cele-brated Lord Erskine, Belted Knight, Sir Wyndhau, Warrior, Goodhope, Lord Kirkhill, Old Times, Price of Galloway and Maggregor. Prices reasonable. Catalogues furnished on appli-

ROBERT BEITH & CO., Bowmanville, Ont.

EF Bowmanville is on the main line of the G. T. R., 40 miles es at of Toronto and 194 west of Mentreal.

# CLYDESDALES, SHORTHORNS AND SHROPSHIRES.



JOHN MILLER,

Brougham, Ont.,

has on hand for sale a large colhas on hand for sale a large col-lection of prire winning animals of the above breeds. The Clydes-daies are large and of the best quality. The Shorthorns are of the best Sootch families and of superior individual merit.

sicular attention is called to our Stallions : which will be offered at moderate prices. attention is called to our Stallions and young Bulk, will be offered at moderate prices. Terms easy. Residence, a miles from Claremont Station, C. P. R., or 7 miles from Pickering, G. T. R., where visitors will be met by telegraphing us at Brougham. Correspondence solicited.

# D. & O. SORBY,



GUELPH, ONT.

Clydesdales:

PURE-BREDS on Oct hand and for sale, including gets of the following sites: Lord Lyon (1895), What Care-1 (912), What Care-1 (912), What Care-1 (912), Goldenberry (1828), Corsewall (1420), Prince Charlie (1825), Good Hope (1679), Lord Erskine (1744), Macnellage (1879), Golden Treasure (4417), Gallant Lad (2781); of which 13 are Stallions and Colts. Several of our mares are supposed to be in foal to our well-known Boydston Hoy (111), sire of the celebrated Lord Erskine (1744). celebrated Lord Erskine (1744).

# COLDSTREAM STOCK FARM, Whitby, Ontario.

We have on hand and for sale a superior lot of imported and home bred

# Clydesdale Stallions

and mares. Several of them were prize winners at the leading shows in Scotland and Canada.



'ALSO A FEW CHOICE SHETLANDS.

Prices to suit the times.

JEFFREY BROS., Whitby, Ont.



# IMPORTED CLYDESDALE HORSES

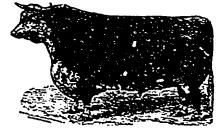
of superior breeding and quality

### FOR SALE AT REASONABLE PRICES

both Stallions and Mares, from 1 to 4 years of age, all registered in Scotch and Canadian Stod Books, bred from the following noted sires: Daraly (222), Belted Knight (1935), Breadailane (1978), Wast-Care-I (1921), McCammon (2815), Harold (1834), Trademark (1959). 66F Inspection solicited.

WM. RENNIE, Toronto. Smbler, 83 Doches St.
P. S.—Abo SHETLAND PONIES.

# The Park Herd of Herefords.



THIS herd embraces over fifty head of choice animals. All registered. Catalogues sent on application.

P. A. FLEMING,

Weston, Co. York, Ont.

Farm, half a mile from C. P. R. and G. T. R. Stations, eight miles from Torocto.

#### THE GLEN STOCK FARM.



Innerkip, Oxford Co., Ont. SCOTCH SHORTHORNS. SHIRE HORSES, BERKSHIRE PIGS.



Herd headed by imported Earl of Mar (47815), winner of the gold medal at the Grand Dominion and 39th Provincial Show, and numerous other prizes. P. O and Telegraph Office at Innerkip. Farm is one mile from Innerkip station on the C. P. R. (Ont. div.), and a short distance from Weodstock station on the Canada Pacific and Grand Trunk R. R.

GREEN BROS., THE GLEN, INNERKIP.

### IMPROVED YORKSEIRE PIGS

SHIRE AND CLYDE HORSES.

SHROPSHIRE SHEEP.

I. V. ORMSBY, V. S.,
—MANEREnglish Skire Horse Society.
Dominion Clyde Horse Association.
English Nat. Pig Breedert Association.
American Skrop. Skeep Breeders' Association.

ORMSBY & CHAPMAN,

GEO. S. CHAPMAN.

ONTARIO LODGE. OAKVILLE, ONTARIO.

Imported and home bred stock for sale, Every pedigree guaranteed. Prices low. Correspondence promptly attended to.

"Good Stock with Straight Pedigrees," our motto. All our pigs registered in the English Herd Book.

#### HILLHURST HERDS



HEREFORD,

Aberdeen-Angus and Jersev

HEIFERS, COWS AND YOUNG BULLS FOR SALE

At reasonable prices, Send for new catalogues



M. H. COCHRANE, Hillhurst, Que., Can.

# POINT CARDINAL HERDS.



# HEREFORDS

elected with great care from the celebrated herds in England, it the head of the herd stands the imported. Marlow bull Ram-At the head of the ne bler 6th (6650) 13314-

# SHORTHORNS

Heifers and bulls for sale, mostly sired by imported Duke of Hardcore 65th, 63767.
Also a number of time Hereford grade heifers and young bulls.

G. P. BENSON, Cardhal, Oat.

TEE TUSHINGESM HEREFORDS



THIS herd, grounded on selections from the best blood in England, is remarkable for the number and uniformity of the good calves that it has produced during the three years of its existence, owing in a great measure to the excellence of the stock bull Tushingham (\$127), by Charity 3rd (6350), by The Grove 3rd (5051) Several young bulls of his get Grove 3rd (5051) are held for sale.

Teshingham House.

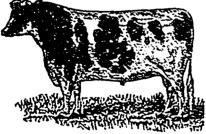
J. W. M. VERNON, Waterville, P. Q.

WATERVILLE is on the main line of G. T. R., not far from the United States boundary.

# J. E. PACE & SONS,

AMHERST, NOVA SCOTIA,

On line Intercologial Railway,



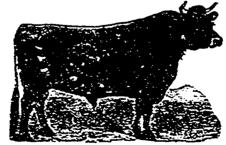
Importers and Itreeders of

# HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAK GATTLE

Including strains of the best milk and butter families living. Including strains of the best milk and butter families living. Herd headed by CLOTHILDE 2nd's ARTIS, whose dam Clothilde 2nd, gave at 4 years old 21,600 lbs. of milk, and made 21 lbs. 4 or. of unadited butter in seven days when say years old. Cdam, Clothilde, winner sweepstake paire at New York Dairy Show, has milk record of 26,000 lbs. of milk and 23 lbs. of unsalted butter in seven days. Sire, Artis, winner first prize at New York Dairy Show.

Young stock, all ages, for sair, including Carlotta's Netherland Prince, dam Carlotta, with butter record of 21 lbs. t. oc. unsalted better; sire, Netherland Prince. Prices low for quality of stock.

OAKLANDS 'JERSEY' STOCK FARM (All registered in the American Jersey Cattle Club (Herd Register.)



Cows with well-anthenticated test of from 14 lbs. to 24 lbs. 3 cm in one week, and from 81 lbs. to 26 lbs. 125 or. in 31 ays are in this herd. Young bells (registered in the above herd took) for sale from \$100 to \$500 each.

63 A herdaman always on hand to show visitors the stock and the stock-loving public are always welcom VALANCEY E. FULLER, Hamilton, Ont. no-y

BROOKSIDE FARM New Glasgow, Pictor Co., N. S.,

STANDARD-BRED TROTTERS American Cattle-Club Jerseys.

CREDIT VALLEY STOCK FARM. SMITH BROS.



CHURCHVILLE, (reel co.) ONTARIO, Breeders and Importers of Pure-bred Registered

HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN CATTLE SADDLE and CARRIAGE HORSES-Stock always on hand for sale. Send for catalogue. Visitors always velcome. Visitors jne-6

# JAMES DRUMMOND. Petite Cote, Montreal.

I mporter and Breeder of PURE-BLED

# AYRSHIRE

CATTLE



Of Large Size, and from Choice Milking Strains.

The herd numbers 65 head, and for three years in succession has won Provincial or Dominion prize as best milkers. The imported bull PROMOTION (3212) at head of herd.

Young Stock on hand at all times for sale. fe-ry

# The Manor Stock and Dairy Farm



HOME of the imported Hobsein - Friesian bell MARS
ELLIS No. 661, Vol. 1, H. F. H. B., selected in North
Holland by special request, and whose 3 culves secured first
priess at the Dominion Exhibition, held at Sherbrooke, Que.,
Sery last 45th

Sept. last, 1836.
Parties wishing to secure bell calves or yearlings from such a grand individual, and out of nothing but imported Holstein-Frinzian cows, will find it to their advantage to write to

F. N. RITOHIE, Ste. Anne la Perade, Co. Champlain, on line C. P. R., near Quebec.
No Reserve. All stock for sale, and in At condition.

# Imported Clydesdales FOR SALE.

Prices moderate and terms to suit purchasers.

Not long arrived, a superior lot of registered



# CLYDESDALE Stallions and Fillies

from 1 to 3 years old, and with the exception of three all have been prire winners at leading shows

in Scotland. Including gets of the celebrated sires Daraler, St. Lawrence, Lord Hopton, Macgregor, Old Times, Gallant Lad and What-care-I.

Lad and What-care-I.

Our horses are all selected with the greatest care from the best study in Scotland. We pay a little more for our choice than those who buy in job lot. Parties wishing to purchase superbly bred animals should impect our stock.

DUNDAS & GRANDY, Yelverton P. O.,
Pontypool station on the C. P. R. 50 miles east from Toronto.

J. F. QUIN, V. S., Brampton, Ont. Ridgling horses successfully operated upon. Write for particulars.

# INDEX.

A Barcher's Trück	Stock.	"Hints to Beginners in Farming," Answered 270	I The Holstein-Friesian Difficulty. 2
A Day among the newly imported Sheuborn. 1 A Day among the newly imported Sheuborn. 1 A Proper Standard Position. 2 A Renefy for Kicking Cow. 3 B Renefy for Kicking Cow. 3 B Renefy for Kicking Cow. 3 A Renefy for Kicking Cow.		Holding Exhibitions Simultaneously 230	The Imported Clydesdales of Cairphrogie, Prop.
A Precised Christman Offerica			
A Poper Standard Required   13   Impórtation of Galloways.   42   The Journal   13   Impórtation of Galloways.   42   The Journal   13   The Line-Stock of Failfield Phina, Prop. Meint.   4   Spring   13   The Line-Stock of Failfield Phina, Prop. Meint.   13   Kincell Phina   13   K			
A Bernedy for Kicking Coses.   313   Inquiries and Answers   314   Agricults   315			Ta: Journal 274
A System of Partial Solling 150   Lathe Decision 3 Just One 7   The Live-Stock of Farifield Plains, Prop. Meast. "Agriculture and Fart Association I Estimation 151   Live Stock of Statistical Plain 152   Live Stock of Statistical Plain 152   Live Stock Interactive 152   Live Stock Interactive 152   Live Stock Interactive 152   Live Stock Interactive 153   Live Stock Interactive 154   Live Stock Interactive 154   Live Stock Interactive 155   Live Stock Interactive 155   Live Merits of Abrodier's August Polls. 5   Live Merits of Abrodier's August	A Remedy for Kicking Cows 131	Inquiries and Answers	The JOURNAL Booming 327
**Agricals** on the Rich Track.** **Agricals** on the Rich State Track.** **Agricals** on the		Is the Decision a Just One? 3	The Live-Stock of Fairfield Plains, Prop. Messrs.
**Agricultur and Art Accidation** Examination of Agricultural and Accidation** Accidation** Examination** Agricultural and Examination** Agricultural Examination of Agricultural Accidation** Accidation** Accidation** Examination** Agricultural Examination** Agricultu		Judging Value 74	Smith
**Agricular in Fund was Schoots 2017 27. 2018 Altervant Funds Schoots 2017 27. 2019 Altervant Funds Schoots 2017 27. 2019 Altervant Funds Schoots 2018 Altervant Funds Schoots 2018 Anneal Meeting of the Clipdeadte Hurst Average 2019 Anneal Meeting of the Clipdeadte 2019 Anneal Meeting 2019 Anneal			
Agriculture and Arth Aconcision's Extensionation's judgment of the Aconcision's property of the Aconcision's property of the Aconcision's property of the Aconcision of the Canadian Aconcision of the Arthrife Carles as a 75 Manual Meeting of the Arthrife Carles as 75 Manual Meeting of the Arthrife Carles as 75 Manual Report of the Industrial Establistion. 76 Manual Report of the Industrial Establistion. 76 Manual Report of the Industrial Establistion. 76 Manual Report of the Industrial Establistion. 77 Marthrife Preclags Valence. 107 The Arthrife Valence. 107 The Arthrif			
Ageicalune is out Dwell Schools			
Alderman Fanathin on the Far Cattle Trade An Interesting Letter from All, Frankinia. 43 Annual Meeting of the Chylechale Hone Avon- Catton of Canada. 4 Annual Meeting of the Chylechale Hone Avon- Catton of Canada. 4 Annual Meeting of the Chylechale Hone Avon- Catton of Canada. 4 Annual Meeting of the Chylechale Hone Avon- Catton of Canada. 4 Annual Meeting of the Chylechale Hone Avon- Melisphing Sold Books Needleady 44 Annual Meeting of the Chylechale Hone Avon- Melisphing Sold Books Needleady 44 Annual Meeting of the Chylechale Hone Avon- Melisphing Sold Books Needleady 44 Annual Meeting of the Chylechale Hone Avon- Melisphing Sold Books Needleady 44 Annual Meeting of the Chylechale Hone Avon- Melisphing Sold Books Needleady 44 Annual Meeting of the Chylechale Hone Avon- Melisphing Sold Books Needleady 44 Annual Meeting of the Chylechale Hone Avon- Agrabic Annual Semantion, Letter by Mr. Rodding 9 Odatio Agrabic Annual Meeting of the Chylechale Avon- Arabic Annual Semantion, Letter by Mr. Rodding 9 Odatio Agrabic Annual Meeting of the Chylechale Avon- Arabic Annual Semantion, Letter by Mr. Rodding 9 Odatio Agrabic Annual Meeting of the Chylechale Avon- Arabic Annual Semantion, Letter by Mr. Rodding 9 Odatio Agrabic Annual Meeting of the Chylechale Avon- Arabic Annual Semantion, Letter by Wrigedon' 15 Odatio Agrabic Annual Meeting of the Chylechale Avon- Arabic Avon- Canada Manuers Chylechale Avon- Canada Manuers Chylechale Avon- Canada Manuers Chylechale Avon- Canada Manuers Chylechale Avon- Canada Manuers Chylech			The Moreton Herds and Sale, Prop. Mr. Stone,
An Interesting Latter from Adl. Franklin.  An Interest of Lyman.  An Interest			
Annual Meeting of the Artshrine Cattlet Ass. 7  Annual Meeting of the Artshrine Cattlet Ass. 7  Annual Report of the Industrial Echibition. 7  Annual Report of the Industrial Echibition. 7  Aprible Analgamation (Acters by Mr. Roden. 7  Aprible Analgama		Mr. McNeilage Replies to "Agricols"	
Annual Meeting of the Chylestalls Horse Accounts of Canaba of Cana			
dation of Caisala.  Annual Report of the Insuirent Exhibition.  50 Martine Facility Structure of Caisala Augustines.  51 Assignation as a Remedy in Aboution.  52 Agricultural and Experimental Unity of Caisala as a Remedy in Aboution.  53 Agricultural and Experimental Unity of Caisala as a Remedy in Aboution.  54 Agricultural and Experimental Unity of Caisala as a Remedy in Aboution.  55 Agricultural and Experimental Unity of Caisala as a Remedy in Aboution.  56 Agricultural and Experimental Unity of Caisala Agricultural Exhibitions.  57 Agricultural and Experimental Unity of Caisala Agricultural and Experimental Unity of Caisala Agricultural and Experimental Unity of Caisala Agricultural Exhibitions.  58 Agricultural Agricultural Exhibitions.  59 Agricultural Agricultural Exhibitions.  50 Agricultural Agricultural Exhibitions.  50 Agricultural Exhibitions.  50 Agricultural Exhibitions.  51 Agricultural Exhibitions.  52 Agricultural Exhibitions.  53 Agricultural Exhibitions.  54 Agricultural Exhibitions.  55 Agricultur			
Annual Report of the Industrial Echibation.  57  Mutritise Feeding Value.  58  Aprahic Analganation  58  Aprahic Analganation  59  Aprahic Analganation  50  Aprahic Analganat			
Archte Federa Altep?  Archte Federa Altep?  Archte Federa Alter Steek Annotation  Aprable Annigamation, Letter by Mr. Rodden  Aprable Annigamation, Letter by Mr. Woden  Aprable Annigamation, Letter by Mr. Woden  Aprable Annigamation, Letter by Mr. Woden  173, 195  Aprable Annigamation, Letter by Mr. Woden  173, 195  Aprable Annigamation, Letter by Mr. Woden  174, 175, 195  Aprable Annigamation, Letter by Wigener  175, 196  Aprable Annigamation, Letter by Wigener  175, 196  Aprable Annigamation, Letter by Wigener  176  Aprable Annigamation, Letter by Wigener  177  Aprable Annigamation, Letter by Wigener  177  Aprable Annigamation, Letter by Wigener  178  Aprable Annigamation, Letter by Wigener  179  Aprable Annigamation, Letter by Wigener  179  Aprable Annigamation, Letter by Wigener  170  Aprable Annigamation, Letter by Wigener  171  Apra			
Assfegida as a Remedy in Abostion		Objectionable Advertisements	America
Agrabite Analgamation, Letter by Mi. Foodbas. 97 Agrabite Analgamation, Letter by Mi. Wode. 150 Agrabite Analgamation, Letter by Wingdord. 150 Better Tavelling Facilities to Fairs. 150 Better March 150 Better Mine State Analgamation, Letter by Wingdord. 150 Better March 150 Better Mine State Analgamation, Letter by Wingdord. 150 Better Tavelling Facilities to Fairs. 150 Better Mine State Analgamation, Letter by Wingdord. 150 Better Tavelling Facilities to Fairs. 150 Better Mine State Analgamation, Letter by Wingdord. 150 Better Mine State Analgamation, Letter by Wingdord. 150 Better Tavelling Facilities to Fairs. 150 Better Tavelling Facilities to Fairs. 150 Better Mine Mine Mine Mine Mine Mine Mine Mine	Asafoetida as a Remedy in Abortion 187	One of the Earliest Sheep Importations into Can-	The Outlook in Manitoba 241
Ayrabine Amalgamation, Letter by Mr. Wolco- On Mr. Naroscian Letter. 19 Mr. Wolco- On Mr.		ada	The Park Herd of Herefords, Prop. of Mr. F.
Ayrabine Amalgamation, Letter by Mr. Wolco- On Mr. Naroscian Letter. 19 Mr. Wolco- On Mr.	Ayrshire Amalgamation, Letters by Mr. Rodden	Ontario Agricultural and Experimental Union,	
Ayrabira Amalgamation, Letters by Mr. McCorgan, Control of the C	102, 142, 200	The	
mich molgaration professor with the provincial Exhibition (25 or Souch Letter, 5, 56, 9, 10, 134). The Provincial Exhibition (25 or Souch Letter, 5, 56, 9, 10, 134). The Provincial Exhibition (25 or Souch Letter, 5, 56, 9, 10, 134). The Provincial Exhibition (25 or Souch Letter, 5, 56, 10, 134). The Provincial Exhibition (25 or Souch Letter, 5, 56, 10, 134). The Provincial Exhibition (25 or Souch Letter, 5, 56, 10, 134). The Provincial Exhibition (27 or Souch Letter, 5, 10, 10, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 13). The Shire Horse, by "Agricola" (4, 67, 104, 13, 104, 134, 134, 134, 134, 134, 134, 134, 13			
Ayrahire Amalgemation, Letter by "Wiequeln' 189  Gerter Inavelling Facilities to Facilities for Section 1997  Enter Inavelling Facilities to Facilities 1997  Enter Inavelling Facilities 1997  Enter Inav	Ayrshire Amaigamation, Letters by Mr. McCor-	Our Nova Scolla Lellel	
Better Travelling Facilities to Fairs.  7   Fernament Pattures.  7   Fe	Amphies Amplementing Tester by Microslay's Co.	Our Fremium Ficture	The Personal Exhibition Companies and Action Property and Action P
Breed Daraghi Hones from Peligreed Sire. 218 Printer—Aargie Prince. 55 The Shife Hone, by "Agricola" 41, 67, 104, 32 Henceding Test to Type. Scotlant 57 The Shife Hone, by "Agricola" 41, 67, 104, 32 Henced Jack (1641) majerial Exhibition. 75 The Shife Hone, by "Agricola" 41, 67, 104, 32 Henced Jack (1641) majerial Exhibition. 75 The Shife Hone, by "Agricola" 41, 67, 104, 32 Henced Jack (1641) majerial Exhibition. 75 The Shife Hone, by "Agricola" 41, 67, 104, 32 Henced Jack (1641) majerial Exhibition. 75 The Canadian Davaction of Fairs and Expositions, The Care of the Back Way 199, 219 The Shife Hone, by "Agricola" 41, 67, 104, 37 The Canadian Davaction of Fairs and Expositions of Canadian Arabication of Canadian Davaction of Care and Propers in North Volv. 104 Proper			
Breeding Tree to Type. 273 Frince of Airds (641) [			The Shallowe Past
Brief Motes of a With to Scotland 72   Prize List of Toronto Industrial Exhibition. 290   The Staff at the Ontario Agricultural College. 24   The Staff at the Ontario Agricultural College. 24   The Staff at the Contario Agricultural College. 24   The Staff at the Contario Agricultural College. 26   The Staff at the Contario Agricultural College. 26   The Staff at the Contario Agricultural College. 27   The Toronto Industrial Exhibition. 220, 235   The Staff at the Contario Agricultural College. 26   The Staff at the Contario Agricultural College. 27   The Toronto Industrial Exhibition. 220, 237   The Toronto Industrial Exhibition of North Ridge of Oxford. 39   The Staff at the Ontario Agricultural Exhibition of North Ridge of Oxford. 39   The Staff at the Ontario Agricultural Exhibition. 230, 231   The Staff at the Ontario Agricultural Exhibition. 230, 232   The Toronto Industrial Exhibition. 230, 233   The Staff at the Ontario Agricultural Exhibition. 230, 233   The Staff at the Ontario Agricultural Exhibition. 230, 232   The Toronto Industrial Exhibition. 230, 232   The Toronto Industrial Exhibition. 230, 233   The Staff at the Ontario Agricultural Exhibition. 230, 233   The Exhibition Contains Industrial Exhibition. 230, 232   The Exhibition Agricultural Exhibition. 230, 232   The Exhibition Agricultural Exhibition. 230, 232   The Exhibition Exhibition. 230, 233		Prince of Airds (4641) [11.	The Shire Horse by " Agricola" 41, 67, 104, 122
Call Sipping. 132 Pries List of Canadian Fat Stock Show 10 The Staff at the Ostario Agricultural College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Staff at the Ostario Agricultural College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Staff at the Ostario Agricultural College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Staff at the Ostario Agricultural College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Staff at the Ostario Agricultural College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Staff at the Ostario Agricultural College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlos College. 22 Progress in North York. 10 The Windows Carlo			
Canadian Association of Fairs and Expositions, Tabasin Draugh Hotre Association Carp Culture 2.16, 24, 54, 56, 50, 220, 242, 242, 243, 243, 243, 244, 244, 244	Calf Slipping		1
The. 157 Canadian Draught Hore Association . 158 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the Highway . 214 Cattle Ranning at large on the H	Canadian Association of Fairs and Expositions,		
Carpa Calture   12   Pare-Bleeds vs. Scruks   335   Caltur Cauth   345	The 157	Provincial Exhibition, Our	
Carp Calture   116, 246, 259, 324   Catteraga, it La Ayrshires and Environments   156   Camber   157   Catteraga, it La Ayrshires and Environments   158   Camber   158   Camber   159   Catteraga, it La Ayrshires and Environments   150   Catteraga, it La Ayrshires and Environments   150   Catteraga, it La Ayrshires and Environments   150   Catteraga, it La Cat		Pure Breds Brought in the Back Way 190, 219, 249	The Toronto Industrial Exhibition 220, 276
Catter Stanching at Improvement   156   Rambler's Remarks   156   Catter Stanching at Improvement   157   Catter Stanching at Improvement   158   Referring to Geats   7   Ventiation for Stables   158   Catter for John   158   Referring to Geats   7   Ventiation for Stables   158   Catter for John   158   Referring to Geats   7   Ventiation for Stables   158   Catter for John   158   Referring to Geats   7   Ventiation for Stables   158   Catter for John   158   Referring to Geats   7   Ventiation for Stables   158   Catter for John   158   Referring to Geats   7   Ventiation for Stables   158   Catter for John   158   Referring to Geats   7   Ventiation for Stables   158   Catter for John   158   Referring and Maintaining flat Fertility of Soils   158   Catter for John   158   Restoring and Maintaining the Fertility of Soils   158   Catter for John   158   Restoring and Maintaining the Fertility of Soils   158   Catter for John   158   Catter for Joh	Canadian Manures 12		
Cattle Romoing at large on the Highway	Carp Culture		
Cattle Running at large on the Highway. 214 (Reforms 'v the Industrial 505 (Cattralization in the Live Stock Association of Gatherings in Oatario 5 (Assamption of England 57) (Assampt			
Reform (_AT)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .			
Gatherings in Ostario			
Character of the Instruction Tested 243 Chicago Fat Stock Show 244 Chicago Fat Stock Show 245 Christop Fat Stock Farm and its Holsteins, 125 Cortex Awards at Agricultural Exhibitions, 126 Cortex Awards at Agricultural Exhibitions, 127 Carting Fodder, 126 Carting Fodder, 126 Catting Fodder, 127 Catting Fodder, 126 Catting Fodder, 126 Catting Fodder, 127 Catting Fodder, 126 Catting Fodder, 127 Cat			Western Fair Landon 222 200
Character of the Instruction Tested 243 Chicago Fat Stock Show 335 Clockmobr and its Shorthorns, Prop. of Mr. 335 Clockmobr and its Shorthorns, Prop. of Mr. 335 Cornerd Awards at Agricultural Erbibitions 127 Caring Corner Rodder 127 Caring Corner Fodder 127 Caring Corner Fodder 128 Caring Corner Fodder 128 Caring Fodder 128 Caring Fodder 128 Caring Fodder 128 Caring Corner Fodder			West Simone at New Lowell 10
Chicago Fat Stock Show			
Clochmobr and its Shorthorns, Prop. of Mr.  Jas. Cowan, Gallar, Callar Shorthorns, Prop. of Mr.  Jas. Cowan, Gallar, Callar Shorthorns, Prop. of Mr.  Jas. Cowan, Gallar, Callar Shorthorns, Callar Shorthorns, Callar Shorthorns, Callar Shorthorns, Charchill.  129  Carlet Valley Stock Farars and its Holsteins, The, Carling Fodder.  Carlot Comboters, Charchill.  129		Restoring and Maintaining the Fertility of Soils, 107	Why Burn Food Wastefully 30
Jas. Cowan, Galt		Scrubs 108	Will Twin Heifers Breed?27
Coedit valley Stock Farm and its Hobsteins, The, Prop. of South Brothers, Churchill. 101 Caring Com Fodder. 243, 275 Casting Fodder. 105 Destroying Vermin on Stock 76 Distonesty of the Shriv-ling Order. 158, 187, 216 Distonesty of the Shriv-ling Order. 158, 187, 216 Don't Leave the Farm, Boys 170 Don't Leave the Farm, Boys 170 Don't Dave the Farm Boys 170 Don't Dave the Farm, Boys 170 Don't Spare the Knife 186 Special Clabbing Rates 77 Don't Dave the Farm, Boys 170 Don't Dave the Shriv-ling Order. 186 Don't Dave the Farm, Boys 170 Don't Dave the Farm Boys 170 Don't Dave t		Sheep Associations for Canada43, 66	
Prop. of Smith Brothers, Churchill.		Sheep Breeding 38	
Caring Fodder		Sheep Washing 218	Breaking Service
Catting Fodder. 105   Sicing AThe Great Resource of the Farmer. 155   Soling AThe Great Resource of the Farmer. 156   Soling AThe Great Resource of the Farmer. 156   Soling AThe Great Resource of the Farmer. 156   Soling AThe Great Resource of the Farmer. 157   Soling AThe Great Resource of the Farmer. 157   Soling AThe Great Resource of the Farmer. 158   Soling AThe Great Resource of the Farmer Soling Athensis of Earlianness. 158   Soling AThe Great Resource of the Farmer Soling AThensis of Earlianness. 158   Soling AThensis Athen	rea of Smith Biologis, Charcoll int		
Destroying Vermin on Stock 76 Dissaors of Sheep. 158, 187, 216 Dissaors of Sheep. 158, 187, 216 Dissaors of Sheep. 159 Dissaors of Sheep. 159 Doa't Leave the Farm, Bops 130 Doa't Spare the Knife 186 Dorset Horned Sheep 150 Dorset Horned Sheep 150 Ear Labels and Registry for Sheep 150 Ear Labels an			Catarrh in Sheep
Dischonesty of the Shriv-ling Order.   158, 157, 216   Soiling as Means of Enrichment.   56   Soiling as Means of Enrichment.   57   Soiling as Means of Enrichment.   58   Soiling as Mears of Enrichment.   58   Soiling as Means of Enrichment.   58	Curing Com Fodder	Shorid We Support the Provincial Exhibition ?. 107	Catarrh in Sheep
Disbonesty of the Shriv-ling Order. 159 Don't Leave the Farm, Boys 100 Don't Spare the Knife 186 Donest Horned Sheep 350 Ear Labels and Registry for Sheep 190 Earl Earl Labels and Registry for Sheep 190 Earl Earl Earl Registry for Sheep 190 Earl Earl Earl Earl Labels 190 Earl Earl Earl Earl Earl Earl Earl Earl	Curing Corn Fodder243, 275 Cutting Fodder108	Should We Support the Provincial Exhibition 2. 107	Catarrh in Sheep 1 Cow with Caked Udder 4 Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses 240
Don't Lawe the Farm, Boys. 130 Some Hints to Judges of Live-Stock 191 (concluded) Don't Special Clubbing Rates. 7 Indigestion or Poisoning 3 Dorset Horned Sheep 35 Sc. Anne's Jersey Groap. 39 Sc. Anne's Jersey Groap. 39 Ear Labels and Registry for Sheep 190 Editorial Notes: 2, 24, 66, 98, 128, 156, 184, 212, 24, 268, 300, 328 Education of Farmers' Sons. 132 Stock Matters in Prince Albert 162 Enailage. 76, 157 Sc. Anne's Jersey Herd, Pop. of Mr. Reburn, 20, 268, 300, 328 Education of Farmers' Sons. 132 Stock Matters in Prince Albert 162 Experimental Agricultura and Its Value to the Farmer. 37, 69 Experimental Agricultura and Its Value to the Farmer. 37, 69 Stall the Farmers Breed Light or Heavy Horses' 329 Stadden Death of a Young Bull 1 Swelling on Bull. 220 Stall the Farmers Breed Light or Heavy Horses' 329 Stadlen Death of a Young Bull 1 Swelling on Bull. 220 Stander Text Winter Feeding of Pork. 32 Stander Text Winter Feeding of Pork. 32 Stander Text Winter Feeding of Pork. 33 Feeding of the Agricultural and Arts Association 125 The American Live-Stock Congress 125 The Care of Pigs in Winter. 125 Group Corner from the Ottawa. 125 Great Central Fair. 126 Great Centra	Curing Corn Fodder	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarrh in Sheep 1 Cow with Caked Udder 4 Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses 246 Growth of Tissue. 226
Don't Spare the Knift   186   Special Clubbing Rates   7   Iodigestion or Poisoning   3	Curing Corn Fodder	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarrh in Sheep 1 Cow with Caked Udder 4 Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses 24 Growth of Tissue 24 Hone Breeding 134, 163, 192, 220, 229, 308, 33 How Should Tubercular Subjects be Dealt with
Dorset Horned Sheep	Curing Corn Fodder	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Silos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep. 1 Cow with Caked Udder. 4 Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses. 24 Growth of Tissue. 24 Hone Breeding. 134, 163, 192, 220, 249, 308, 33 How Should Tubercular Subjects be Dealt with (concluded)
Ear Labels and Regulty for Sneep 199 199 Editional Notes: 2, 24, 65, 65, 125, 125, 125, 212, 220, 268, 300, 328 Editacial not of Farmers' Sons. 132 Ensilage. 76, 157 Erecting an Agricultural Hall in Toronto. 226, 250 Exhibition Catalogues of Live Stock. 153 Experimental Agricultural Hall in Toronto. 226, 250 Exhibition Catalogues of Live Stock. 153 Experimental Agricultural and Its Value to the Farmer. 37, 65 Experimental Agricultura and Its Value to the Farmer. 37, 65 Experimental Sheep Feeding. 307 Experiment in Sheep Feeding. 308 Experiment in Sheep Feeding. 309 Experiment in Sheep Feeding. 300 Experiment in Sheep Fe	Curing Corn Fodder	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep. 1 Cow with Caked Udder. 4 Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses. 245 Growth of Tissue. 245 Hone Breeding. 134, 163, 192, 220, 249, 308, 33 How Should Tubercular Subjects be Dealt with (concluded) 1 Indirection or Poisoning 30
240, 268, 300, 328 Education of Farmers' Sons. 132 Education of Farmers' Sons. 132 Ensilage. 76, 157 Exercting an Agricultural Hall in Toronto. 246, 270 Exhibition Catalogues of Live Stock. 158 Experimental Agriculture and its Value to the Farmer. 37, 69 Experimental Agriculture and its Value to the Farmer. 37, 69 Experimental in Sheep Feeding 30, 69 Experimental Sheep Sheep and Improved Pasture 40, 20, 216, 243.  The Caracolian Draught Horse Stud Book 120 Experimental Sheep and Peas 120 Experimental Sheep Annual Sheep and Peas 120 Experimental Sheep and Peas 120 Experimental Sheep and Peas 120 Experimental Sheep Annual Sheep	Curing Corn Fodder.       243, 275         Cutting Fodder.       108         Destroying Vermin on Stock       76         Diseases of Sheep.       158, 187, 216         Dishonesty of the Shriveliing Order.       159         Don't Leave the Farm, Boys       130         Doa't Spare the Knife       186         Dorset Horned Sheep       35	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarrh in Sheep 1 Cow with Caked Udder 4 Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses 249 Growth of Tissue 249 Hone Breeding 134, 163, 192, 220, 249, 308, 33 How Should Tubercular Subjects be Dealt with (concluded) 1 Iodigestion or Poisoning 30 Horse Breeding (continued) 33
Education of Farmers' Sons	Curing Corn Fodder.       243, 275         Cutting Fodder.       108         Destroying Vermin on Stock       76         Diseases of Sheep.       158, 187, 216         Dishonesty of the Shriveling Order.       159         Don't Leave the Farm, Boys       130         Doa't Spare the Knife       186         Dorset Horned Sheep       35         Ear Labels and Registry for Sheep       190	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarrh in Sheep. 1 Cow with Caked Udder. 4 Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses. 245 Growth of Tissue. 245 Hone Breeding. 134, 163, 192, 220, 249, 308, 33 How Should Tubercular Subjects be Dealt with (concluded) 1 Iodigestion or Poisoning 30 Horse Breeding (continued) 33 Lameness in Horse 10
Ensilinge. 76, 157 Exercting an Agricultural Hall in Toronto. 246, 270 Exhibition Catalogues of Live Stock. 158 Experimental Agriculture and Its Value to the Farmer. 37, 69 Experimental Agriculture and Its Value to the Farmer. 37, 69 Experimental in Sheep Feeding. 37, 69 Experimental In Sheep Feed	Curing Corn Fodder.       243, 275         Cutting Fodder.       108         Destroying Vermin on Stock       76         Diseases of Sheep.       158, 187, 216         Dishonesty of the Shriv-ling Order.       159         Don't Leave the Farm, Boys       130         Doa't Spare the Knife       186         Dorset Horned Sheep       35         Ear Labels and Registry for Sheep       190         Editorial Notes: 2, 34, 66, 98, 128, 156, 184, 212,	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep  Cow with Caked Udder  Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses  246  Growth of Tissue  124, Hone Breeding  134, 163, 192, 220, 249, 308, 33  How Should Tubercalar Subjects be Dealt with  (concluded)  1 Iodigestion or Poisoning  Horse Breeding (continued)  33;  Lameness in Horse  122, Laxativeness of Direction  22
Exciting an Agricultural Halt in 10ronato. 240, 270 Stock Notes, 25, 57, 87, 119, 148, 178, 200, 233, 265 Sadden Death of a Yeang Bull 12 Exhibition Catalogues of Live Stock	Curing Corn Fodder.       243, 275         Cutting Fodder.       108         Destroying Vermin on Stock       76         Diseases of Sheep.       158, 187, 216         Dishonesty of the Shriv-liing Order.       159         Don't Leave the Farm, Boys.       130         Don't Spare the Knife       186         Dorset Horned Sheep       35         Ear Labels and Registry for Sheep       190         Editorial Notes:       2, 34, 66, 98, 128, 156, 184, 212, 240, 268, 300, 328	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107, 107, 107 and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep  Cow with Caked Udder  Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses  245  Growth of Tissue  124  Hone Breeding  134, 163, 192, 220, 249, 308, 33  How Should Tubercular Subjects be Dealt with  (concluded)  1 Iodigestion or Poisoning  30  Horse Breeding (continued)  33  Lameness in Horse  19  Laxativeness of Digestion  22  Lead Poisoning  4
Exhibition Catalogues of Live Stock	Curing Corn Fodder.       243, 275         Cutting Fodder.       108         Destroying Vermin on Stock       76         Diseases of Sheep.       158, 187, 216         Dishonesty of the Shriveling Order.       159         Don't Leave the Farm, Boys       130         Doa't Spare the Knife       186         Dorset Horned Sheep       35         Ear Labels and Registry for Sheep       190         Editorial Notes:       2, 34, 66, 98, 128, 156, 184, 212, 240, 268, 300, 328         Education of Farmers' Sons       132	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarrh in Sheep Cow with Caked Udder Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses Growth of Tissue Hone Breeding 134, 163, 192, 220, 249, 308, 33 How Should Tubercular Subjects be Dealt with (concluded) 1 Iodigestion or Poisoning Horse Breeding (continued) 33 Lameness in Horse 19 Laxativeness of Digestion 22 Lead Poisoning 4 Shedding Teeth in Heifers
Experimental Agriculture and Its Value to the Farmer	Curing Corn Fodder.       243, 275         Cutting Fodder.       108         Destroying Vermin on Stock       76         Diseases of Sheep.       158, 187, 216         Dishonesty of the Shriveliing Order.       159         Don't Leave the Farm, Boys       130         Doa't Spare the Knife       186         Dorset Horned Sheep       35         Ear Labels and Registry for Sheep       190         Editorial Notes:       2, 34, 66, 98, 128, 156, 184, 212, 240, 268, 300, 328         Education of Farmers' Sons       132         Ensilage       76, 157	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep
Farmer. 37, 69 Experiment in Sheep Feeding 307 Fair Criticism or Adulation—which is it to be? 328 Fall Fairs in the Northwest 329 Fall Fairs in the Northwest 329 Fall Fairs in the Northwest 331 Fall Meeting of the Agricultural and Arts Association 127 Farmer' Institutes 185 Farmer' Institutes 185 Farming in Manitoba 76 Farming in Manitoba 76 Feeding a Buil 270 Feeding Value of Brans 273 Feeding Value of Brans 273 Give the Scrubs No Quarter 77 Good News for the Farmer 85 Great Central Fair 303 Great C	Curing Corn Fodder	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarrh in Sheep
Experiment in Sheep Feeding	Curing Corn Fodder.       243, 275         Cutting Fodder.       108         Destroying Vermin on Stock       76         Diseases of Sheep.       158, 187, 216         Dishonesty of the Shriveliing Order.       159         Don't Leave the Farm, Boys.       130         Don't Spare the Knife       186         Dorset Horned Sheep       35         Ear Labels and Registry for Sheep       190         Editorial Notes:       2, 34, 66, 98, 128, 156, 184, 212, 240, 268, 300, 328         Education of Farmers' Sons       132         Ensilage       76, 157         Erecting an Agricultural Hall in Toronto. 246, 270         Exhibition Catalogues of Live Stock       158         Experimental Agriculture and Its Value to the	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep Cow with Caked Udder Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses Growth of Tissue Hone Breeding 134, 163, 192, 220, 249, 308, 33 How Should Tubercular Subjects be Dealt with (concluded) 10digestion or Poisoning 10digestion 1
Fall Meeting of the Agricultural and Arts Association 12 Farmers' Institutes 185 Farming in Manitoba 76 Farming in Manitoba 76 Farming in Algoma 192 Feeding Value of Beans 273 Give the Scrubs No Quarter 77 Good News for the Farmer 87 Great Northern Exhibition 305 Guernseys as Dairy Cattle, The 244 Herefords 245 Hereford Cattle as Beefers 77 He Dominion Abstrib Shire Horse Stud Book 105 The Dominion Ayshire Breeders' Association 105 The Dominion Ayshire Breeders' Association 105 Feeding Exhibition 275 The Canadian Draught Horse Stud Book 107 The Clydesdale Stallion Cyprus 125 The Canadian Association 105 The Canadian Draught Horse Stud Book 107 The Clydesdales at Home 300 The Clydesdales at Thistle Ha', Prop. of John Miller & Son, Brougham 703 The Clydesdale Stallion Show 108 The Dominion Ayshire Breeders' Association 108 The Dominion Shorthorn Breeders' Association 108 The English Shire Horse Stud Book 115 The Farmer's Condition 105 The Farm	Curing Corn Fodder.       243, 275         Cutting Fodder.       108         Destroying Vermin on Stock       76         Diseases of Sheep.       158, 187, 216         Dishonesty of the Shriveliing Order.       159         Don't Leave the Farm, Boys.       130         Doa't Spare the Knife       186         Dorset Horned Sheep.       35         Ear Labels and Registry for Sheep.       190         Editorial Notes:       2, 34, 66, 98, 128, 156, 184, 212, 240, 268, 300, 328         Education of Farmers' Sons.       132         Ensilage.       76, 157         Erecting an Agricultural Hall in Toronto.       246, 270         Exhibition Catalogues of Live Stock.       158         Experimental Agriculture and Its Value to the Farmer.       37, 60	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarrh in Sheep Cow with Caked Udder Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses Growth of Tissue Hone Breeding 134, 163, 192, 220, 249, 308, 33 How Should Tubercular Subjects be Dealt with (concluded) 1 Iodigestion or Poisoning Horse Breeding (continued) 33 Lameness in Horse 19 Lazativeness of Digestion 22 Lead Poisoning 4 Stea gles or Distemper 77, 116 Sudden Death of a Young Bull 116 Swelling on Bull 22 Swollen Jaw 77 The Veterinary Act
Fall Meeting of the Agricultural and Arts Association of Sallion	Curting Corn Fodder.       243, 275         Cutting Fodder.       108         Destroying Vermin on Stock       76         Diseases of Sheep.       158, 187, 216         Dishonesty of the Shriveliing Order.       159         Don't Leave the Farm, Boys.       130         Don't Spare the Knife       186         Dorset Horned Sheep.       35         Ear Labels and Registry for Sheep.       190         Editorial Notes:       2, 34, 66, 98, 128, 156, 184, 212, 240, 268, 300, 328         Education of Farmers'       Sons.         Ensilage.       76, 157         Erecting an Agricultural Hall in Toronto.       246, 270         Exhibition Catalogues of Live Stock       158         Experimental Agriculture and Its Value to the Farmer.       37, 69         Experiment in Sheep Feeding       307	Skorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep  Cow with Caked Udder  Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses  Growth of Tissue.  Hone Breeding. 134, 163, 192, 220, 249, 308, 33  How Should Tubercular Subjects be Dealt with  (concluded)  I lodigestion or Poisoning  Horse Breeding (continued)  Lameness in Horse  Lazativeness of Digestion  Lazativeness of Digestion  22  Lead Poisoning  4 Shedding Teeth in Hei'ers  Stra gles or Distemper  Stra gles or Distemper  Sudden Death of a Young Bull  Swelling on Bull  Swelling on Bull  22  Swollen Jaw  The Veterinary Act  Treatment of Abortion.
12 The Arab Stallion, Cyprus. 187 Farmers' Institutes. 185 Farming in Manitoba 76 Farming in Manitoba 76 Feeding a Boil 270 Feeding Value of Beans 273 Feeding Value of Beans 273 Feeding Value of Bran. 5, 40 Galloways from the H. S. Show, Glasgow, 1888 245 Give the Scrubs No Quarter 77 Fee Clydesdales at Thistle Ha', Prop. of John Grading Up or Pown. 108 Great Central Fair. 303 Great Cent	Curing Corn Fodder	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Slots and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep
Farming in Manitoba 76 Farming in Manitoba 76 Farming in Algoma 192 Feeding a Buil 270 Feeding Value of Bran 5,40 Galloways from the H. S. Show, Glasgow, 1888 245 Give the Scrubs No Quarter 77 Good News for the Farmer 8 8 Great Central Fair 303 Great Central Fair 303 Great Central Fair 303 Ground Linseed or Oil Cake 107 Gauernseys Coming Westward 67 Guernseys as Dairy Cattle, The 244 Herefords 245, 331 Hereford Cattle as Beefers 77 Height Besis of Distributing Prizes at Exhibitions. 76 The Canadian Association of Fairs and Expositions. 15 The Canadian Draught Horse Stud Book 1 The Clover Growing . 138, 16 Achatty Letter from the Ottawa. Agricultural Education . Alsike Clover Growing. 138, 16 Achatty Letter from the Ottawa. Agricultural Education . Alsike Clover Growing . 138, 16 Achatty Letter from the Ottawa. Agricultural Education . Alsike Clover Growing . 138, 16 Achatty Letter from the Ottawa. Agricultural Education . Alsike Clover Growing . 138, 16 Achatty Letter from the Ottawa. Agricultural Education . Alsike Clover Growing . 138, 16 Achatty Letter from the Ottawa. Agricultural Education . 128 Achatty Letter from the Ottawa. Agricultural Education . 128 Achatty Letter from the Ottawa. Agricultural Education . 128 Achatty Letter from the Ottawa. Achatty Letter from the Ottawa. Agricultural Education . 128 Achatty Letter from the Ottawa. Ach	Curing Corn Fodder.       243, 275         Cutting Fodder.       108         Destroying Vermin on Stock       76         Diseases of Sheep.       158, 187, 216         Dishonesty of the Shriv-liing Order.       159         Don't Leave the Farm, Boys.       130         Don't Spare the Knife       186         Dorset Horned Sheep       35         Ear Labels and Registry for Sheep       190         Editorial Notes:       2, 34, 66, 98, 128, 156, 184, 212, 240, 268, 300, 328         Education of Farmers' Sons       132         Ensilage       76, 157         Erecting an Agricultural Hall in Toronto. 246, 270         Exhibition Catalogues of Live Stock       158         Experimental Agriculture and Its Value to the Farmer.       37, 69         Experiment in Sheep Feeding       307         Fair Criticism or Adulation—which is it to be? 328         Fall Fairs in the Northwest       331	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Slots and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep
Farming in Manitoba. 76 Farming in Manitoba. 76 Farming in Algoma 192 Feeding a Bull 270 Feeding Value of Beans 273 Feeding Value of Bran. 5, 40 Galloways from the H. S. Show, Glasgow, 1888 245 Give the Scrubs No Quarter 77 Good News for the Farmer 8 Great Central Fair 303 Great Central Fair 303 Great Northern Exhibition 308 Great Northern Exhibition 308 Great Northern Exhibition 308 Great Northern Exhibition 47 Guernseys as Dairy Cattle, The 244 Herefords 245, 331 Herefords 275 Herefords 275 Hereford Cattle as Beefers 77 Hereford Cattle as Beefers 77 Hereford Cattle as Beefers 77 He Farmer's Condition 275 The Canadian Draught Horse Stud Book 1 The Canadian Draught Horse S	Curing Corn Fodder	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep
Farming in Algoma Feeding a Bull Feeding a Bull Feeding Value of Beans Feeding Value of Bran Feeding Value of	Curing Corn Fodder	Skorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep  Cow with Caked Udder  Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses  248  Growth of Tissue.  Hone Breeding. 134, 163, 192, 220, 249, 308, 33  How Should Tubercalar Subjects be Dealt with  (concluded)  I odigestion or Poisoning  Horse Breeding (continued)  Laxativeness of Digestion  Laxativeness of Digestion  22  Lead Poisoning  4  Shedding Teeth in Hei'ers  4  Stra gles or Distemper  Stra gles or Distemper  Togulden Death of a Young Bull  Swelling on Bull  22  Swollen Jaw  The Veterinary Act  Treatment of Abortion  215  Tuberculosis  163, 199  Was the Treatment the Best?  28  Weed
Feeding a Bull	Curing Corn Fodder	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Slots and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep
Feeding Value of Beans 273 Feeding Value of Bran. 5, 40 Galloways from the H. S. Show, Glasgow, 1888 245 Give the Scrubs No Quarter 77 Good News for the Farmer 8 Great Central Fair. 303 Great Central Fair. 303 Great Northern Exhibition. 308 Great Northern Exhibition Show. 309 Great Northern E	Curting Corn Fodder. 243, 275 Cutting Fodder. 108 Destroying Vermin on Stock 76 Diseases of Sheep. 158, 187, 216 Dishonesty of the Shriv-liing Order. 159 Don't Leave the Farm, Boys 130 Don't Spare the Knife 186 Dorset Horned Sheep 35 Ear Labels and Registry for Sheep 190 Editorial Notes: 2, 24, 66, 98, 128, 156, 184, 212, 240, 268, 300, 328 Education of Farmers' Sons 132 Ensilage 76, 157 Erecting an Agricultural Hall in Toronto. 246, 270 Exhibition Catalogues of Live Stock 158 Experimental Agricultural Hall in Toronto. 246, 270 Experimental Agricultural Hall in Toronto. 245, 270 Experiment in Sheep Feeding 307 Fair Criticism or Adulation—which is it to be? 328 Fall Fairs in the Northwest 331 Fall Meeting of the Agricultural and Arts Association 12 Farmers' Institutes 185 Farming in Manitoba 76	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Slots and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep Cow with Caked Udder Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses 245 Growth of Tissue
Feeding Value of Bran. 5, 40 Galloways from the H. S. Show, Glasgow, 1888 245 Give the Scrubs No Quarter 77 Good News for the Farmer 8 Great Central Fair 303 Great Central Fair 303 Great Northern Exhibition 308 Ground Linseed or Oil Cake 107 Ground Linseed or Oil Cake 107 Grazing of Sheep on Improved Pasture 47 Guernseys Coming Westward 67 Guernseys as Dairy Cattle, The 243 Herefords 245, 331 Hereford Cattle as Beefers 7 He English Shire Horse Stud Book 135 Farmers' Condition. 275 The Cast Show 9 Clover Sred Midge Corn or Roots 129 Couring red Good News for the Farmer Send Midge 129 Corn or Roots 120 Cost of Producing Wheat in England 32 Cultivating Green Crops 130 Curing Clover 140 Caving Clover 140 Cavi	Curing Corn Fodder	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarrh in Sheep Cow with Caked Udder Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses Growth of Tissue Horne Breeding 134, 163, 192, 220, 249, 308, 33 How Should Tubercular Subjects be Dealt with (concluded) 10digestion or Poisoning 10digestion or Poisoning 10digestion or Poisoning 10digestion or Poisoning 10digestion 10digestion 12digestion 10digestion 10digestion 12digestion 10digestion 10digestion 12digestion 10digestion 1
Galloways from the H. S. Show, Glasgow, 1888 245 Give the Scrubs No Quarter 77 Good News for the Farmer 8 Grading Up or Down 108 Great Central Fair 303 Great Central Fair 303 Great Northern Exhibition 308 Ground Linseed or Oil Cake 107 Grazing of Sheep on Improved Pasture 47 Guernseys Coming Westward 67 Guernseys as Dairy Cattle, The 244 Herefords 245 Hereford Cattle as Beefers 245 Hidling Exhibition 255 The Class of Emigrants Most Wanted 129 The Clydesdales at Thistle Ha', Prop. of John Miller & Son, Brongham 73 The Clydesdale Horse, by D.McRae, Guelph, 6, 104, 216, 243. The Clydesdale Stallion Show 108 The Clydesdale Stallion Show 108 The Clydesdale Stallion Show 109 The Clydesdale Horse, by D.McRae, Guelph, 6, 104 The Clydesdale Horse, by D.McRae, Guelph, 6, 104 The Clydesdale Stallion Show 109 The Clydesdale Horse, by D.McRae, Guelph, 6, 104 The Clydesdale Horse	Curting Corn Fodder. 243, 275 Cutting Fodder. 108 Destroying Vermin on Stock 76 Diseases of Sheep. 158, 187, 216 Dishonesty of the Shriv-liing Order. 159 Don't Leave the Farm, Boys 130 Don't Leave the Farm, Boys 130 Don't Spare the Knife 186 Dorset Horned Sheep 35 Ear Labels and Registry for Sheep 190 Editorial Notes: 2, 34, 66, 98, 128, 156, 184, 212, 240, 268, 300, 328 Education of Farmers' Sons 132 Ensilage 76, 157 Erecting an Agricultural Hall in Toronto. 246, 270 Exhibition Catalogues of Live Stock 158 Experimental Agriculture and Its Value to the Farmer. 37, 69 Experiment in Sheep Feeding 307 Fair Criticism or Adulation—which is it to be? 328 Fall Fairs in the Northwest 331 Fall Meeting of the Agricultural and Arts Association 125 Farmers' Institutes 76 Farming in Manitoba 76 Farming in Manitoba 76 Feeding value of Beans 273 Feeding Value of Beans 273	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Slots and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep Cow with Caked Udder Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses Growth of Tissue
Give the Scrubs No Quarter 77 The Clydesdales at Home 330 Com or Roots 15 Country of John Grading Up or Down 158 Miller & Son, Brougham 77 The Clydesdales at Thistle Ha', Prop. of John Miller & Son, Brougham 77 Cost of Producing Wheat in England 33 Country of Producing Up or Down 158 Miller & Son, Brougham 77 Cost of Producing Wheat in England 33 Country Cost of Producing Wheat in England 33 Country of Producing Wheat in England 33 Country Cost of Producing Wheat in England 35 Country Set of Producing Wheat in England 35 Country Cost of Producing Wheat in England 35 Country Cost of Producing Wheat in England 35 Country Set of Producing Wheat in England 35 Country Cost of Producing Producing Producing Wheat in England 35 Country Cost of Producing	Curting Corn Fodder. 243, 275 Cutting Fodder. 108 Destroying Vermin on Stock 76 Diseases of Sheep. 158, 187, 216 Dishonesty of the Shriveliing Order. 159 Don't Leave the Farm, Boy3 130 Don't Spare the Knife 186 Dorset Horned Sheep 35 Ear Labels and Registry for Sheep 190 Editorial Notes: 2, 34, 66, 98, 128, 156, 184, 212, 240, 268, 300, 328 Education of Farmers' Sons 132 Ensilage 76, 157 Erecting an Agricultural Hall in Toronto. 246, 270 Exhibition Catalogues of Live Stock 158 Experimental Agriculture and Its Value to the Farmer. 37, 69 Experiment in Sheep Feeding 37 Fair Criticism or Adulation—which is it to be? 328 Fall Fairs in the Northwest 331 Fall Meeting of the Agricultural and Arts Association 12 Farming in Manitoba 76 Farming in Manitoba 76 Farming in Manitoba 770 Feeding Value of Beans 273 Feeding Value of Beans 5, 400	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep  Cow with Caked Udder  Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses  Growth of Tissue  Hone Breeding  134, 163, 192, 220, 249, 308, 33  How Should Tubercular Subjects be Dealt with  (concluded)  I lodigestion or Poisoning  Horse Breeding (continued)  Laxativeness of Digestion  Lead Poiconing  Shedding Teeth in Hei'ers  Stra gles or Distemper  Stra gles or Distemper  Ty, 116  Swelling on Bull  Swelling on Bull  Swelling on Bull  Swellen Jaw  The Veterinary Act  Treatment of Abortion  Tuberculosis  Was the Treatment the Best?  Weed  Farm Department  A Chatty Letter from the Ottawa  Angicultural Education  138, 166  Another of the Brood  Clover  166  Another of the Brood  Clover
Great Central Fair. 303 Great Northern Exhibition. 308 Great Northern Exhibition. 309 Great N	Curing Corn Fodder	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep  Cow with Caked Udder  Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses  Growth of Tissue  Hone Breeding  134, 163, 192, 220, 229, 308, 33  How Should Tubercular Subjects be Dealt with  (concluded)  10digestion or Poisoning  Horse Breeding (continued)  133  Lameness in Horse  190  Lazativeness of Digestion  Lead Poiconing  Shedding Teeth in Hei'ers  Stra gles or Distemper  Stra gles or Distemper  Trestment of Abortion  Treatment of Abortion  Tuberculosis  Was the Treatment the Best?  Achatty Letter from the Ottawa  Another of the Brood  Clover Seed Midge  324  45  46  Clover Seed Midge  325  326  327  327  328  329  329  320  320  321  321  322  323  324  325  326  327  327  328  329  320  320  321  321  322  323  324  325  326  327  327  328  329  320  320  321  321  322  323  324  325  326  327  327  328  329  320  320  320  320  320  320  320
Great Central Fair	Curing Corn Fodder	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep  Cow with Caked Udder  Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses  Growth of Tissue  Hone Breeding  134, 163, 192, 220, 229, 308, 33  How Should Tubercular Subjects be Dealt with  (concluded)  10digestion or Poisoning  Horse Breeding (continued)  133  Lameness in Horse  190  Lazativeness of Digestion  Lead Poiconing  Shedding Teeth in Hei'ers  Stra gles or Distemper  Stra gles or Distemper  Trestment of Abortion  Treatment of Abortion  Tuberculosis  Was the Treatment the Best?  Achatty Letter from the Ottawa  Another of the Brood  Clover Seed Midge  324  45  46  Clover Seed Midge  325  326  327  327  328  329  329  320  320  321  321  322  323  324  325  326  327  327  328  329  320  320  321  321  322  323  324  325  326  327  327  328  329  320  320  321  321  322  323  324  325  326  327  327  328  329  320  320  320  320  320  320  320
Great Northern Exhibition. 308 Ground Linseed or Oil Cake. 107 Grazing of Sheep on Improved Pasture. 47 Guernseys Coming Westward. 67 Guernseys as Dairy Cattle, The. 244 Herefords. 245, 331 Herefords 245, 331 Herefords 245, 331 Hereford Cattle as Beefers. 7 House Benglish Shire Horse Stud Book. 135 Hiding Exhibits. 157 The Farmer's Condition. 275 Farmers' Institutes. 335	Curing Corn Fodder	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep Cow with Caked Udder Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses
Ground Linseed or Oil Cake 107 The Clydesdale Stallion Show 108 Editorial Notes, 45, 78, 136, 164, 194, 221, 250, 28 Grazing of Sheep on Improved Pasture 47 The Crop of 1888 240 Guernseys Coming Westward 67 Guernseys as Dairy Cattle, The 244 Herefords 245, 331 Hereford Cattle as Beefers 245, 331 Hereford Cattle as Beefers 75 The English Shire Horse Stud Book 135 The English Shire Horse Stud Book 155 The English Shire Horse Stud Book 155 The Farmer's Condition 275 The Farmer's Condition 275 Farmers' Institutes 36	Curting Corn Fodder. 243, 275 Cutting Fodder. 108 Destroying Vermin on Stock 76 Diseases of Sheep. 158, 187, 216 Dishonesty of the Shriv-liing Order. 159 Don't Leave the Farm, Boy3 130 Don't Spare the Knife 186 Dorset Horned Sheep 35 Ear Labels and Registry for Sheep 190 Editorial Notes: 2, 34, 66, 98, 128, 156, 184, 212, 240, 268, 300, 328 Education of Farmers' Sons 132 Ensilage 76, 157 Erecting an Agricultural Hall in Toronto. 246, 270 Exhibition Catalogues of Live Stock 158 Experimental Agriculture and Its Value to the Farmer. 37, 69 Experiment in Sheep Feeding 307 Fair Criticism or Adulation—which is it to be? 328 Fall Fairs in the Northwest 331 Fall Meeting of the Agricultural and Arts Association 125 Farmers' Institutes. 185 Farming in Manitoba 76 Farming in Manitoba 76 Feeding Value of Beans 270 Feeding Value of Beans 5, 40 Galloways from the H. S. Show, Glasgow, 1888 245 Groed News for the Farmer 8 Grading Up or Down 108	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep
Grazing of Sheep on Improved Pasture 47 The Crop of 1888	Curing Corn Fodder. 243, 275 Cutting Fodder. 108 Destroying Vermin on Stock 76 Diseases of Sheep. 158, 187, 216 Dishonesty of the Shriveliing Order. 159, 187, 216 Don't Leave the Farm, Boys 130 Don't Spare the Knife 186 Dorset Horned Sheep 35 Ear Labels and Registry for Sheep 190 Editorial Notes: 2, 34, 66, 98, 128, 156, 184, 212, 240, 268, 300, 328 Education of Farmers' Sons 132 Ensilage 76, 157 Erecting an Agricultural Hall in Toronto. 246, 270 Exhibition Catalogues of Live Stock 158 Experimental Agricultural Hall in Toronto. 246, 270 Experiment in Sheep Feeding 307 Fair Criticism or Adulation—which is it to be? 328 Fall Fairs in the Northwest 331 Fall Meeting of the Agricultural and Arts Association 122 Farmers' Institutes 185 Farming in Manitoba 76 Farming in Manitoba 76 Farming in Algoma 192 Feeding Value of Bran. 5, 40 Galloways from the H. S. Show, Glasgow, 1888 245 Give the Scrubs No Quarter 77 Good News for the Farmer 8 Grading Up or Pown. 108 Great Central Fair 303	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep  Cow with Caked Udder  Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses  246  Growth of Tissue
Guernseys Coming Westward 67 The Dominion Shorthorn Breeders' Association. 100 Employers and Employed, Prize Essay by Editor Guernseys as Dairy Cattle, The 244 The Dominion Ayrshire Breeders' Association 100 (concluded) (concluded) Herefords 245, 331 The Draught Horse Stud Bood 100 Excursion to the Experimental Farm 21 The English Shire Horse Stud Book 135 Experiment in Growing Potatoes 14 The Hiding Exhibits 157 The Farmer's Condition 275 Farmers' Institutes 36	Curting Corn Fodder	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep  Cow with Caked Udder  Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses  245  Growth of Tissue
Guernseys as Dairy Cattle, The	Curting Corn Fodder. 243, 275 Cutting Fodder. 108 Destroying Vermin on Stock 76 Diseases of Sheep. 158, 187, 216 Dishonesty of the Shriv-liing Order. 159 Don't Leave the Farm, Boys 130 Don't Leave the Farm, Boys 130 Don't Leave the Farm of Sheep 190 Carlo Spare the Knife 186 Dorset Horned Sheep 35 Ear Labels and Registry for Sheep 190 Editorial Notes: 2, 24, 66, 98, 128, 156, 184, 212, 240, 268, 300, 328 Education of Farmers' Sons 132 Ensilage 76, 157 Erecting an Agricultural Hall in Toronto. 246, 270 Exhibition Catalogues of Live Stock 158 Experimental Agriculture and Its Value to the Farmer. 37, 69 Experiment in Sheep Feeding 307 Fair Criticism or Adulation—which is it to be? 328 Fall Fairs in the Northwest 331 Fall Meeting of the Agricultural and Arts Association 125 Farmers' Institutes 155 Farming in Manitoba 76 Farming in Manitoba 76 Farming in Manitoba 76 Galloways from the H. S. Show, Glasgow, 1888 245 Give the Scrubs No Quarter 77 Good News for the Farmer 8 Grading Up or Pown 108 Great Northern Exhibition 303 Great Northern Exhibition 303 Great Northern Exhibition 303 Groand Linseed or Oil Cake 107	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep Cow with Caked Udder Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses
Herefords	Curting Corn Fodder	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep Cow with Caked Udder Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses
Hereford Cattle 23 Beefers	Curting Corn Fodder	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep Cow with Caked Udder Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses 245 Growth of Tissue
Hiding Exhibits	Curting Corn Fodder. 243, 275 Cutting Fodder. 108 Destroying Vermin on Stock 76 Diseases of Sheep. 158, 187, 216 Dishonesty of the Shriv-liing Order. 159, 187, 216 Dishonesty of the Shriv-liing Order. 159 Don't Leave the Farm, Boys 130 Don't Leave the Farmer 186 Dorset Horned Sheep 35 Ear Labels and Registry for Sheep 190 Editorial Notes: 2, 34, 66, 98, 128, 156, 184, 212, 240, 268, 300, 328 Education of Farmers' Sons 132 Ensilage 76, 157 Erecting an Agricultural Hall in Toronto. 246, 270 Exhibition Catalogues of Live Stock 158 Experimental Agriculture and Its Value to the Farmer. 37, 69 Experiment in Sheep Feeding 307 Fair Criticism or Adulation—which is it to be? 328 Fall Fairs in the Northwest 331 Fall Meeting of the Agricultural and Arts Association 125 Farmers' Institutes 185 Farming in Manitoha 76 Farming in Manitoha 76 Garding Value of Bran. 5, 40 Galloways from the H. S. Show, Glasgow, 1888 Great Northern Exhibition 308 Great Central Fair 303 Great Central Fair 303 Great Northern Exhibition 308 Great Northern Exhibition 308 Greating of Sheep on Improved Pasture 47 Guernseys as Dairy Cattle, The. 244 Herefords 245, 331	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep Cow with Caked Udder Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses
ringher Education for the Farmer	Curting Corn Fodder	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep Cow with Caked Udder Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses
	Curting Corn Fodder. 243, 275 Cutting Fodder. 108 Destroying Vermin on Stock 76 Diseases of Sheep. 158, 187, 216 Dishonesty of the Shriveliing Order. 159 Don't Leave the Farm, Boy3 130 Don't Spare the Knife 186 Dorset Horned Sheep 35 Ear Labels and Registry for Sheep 190 Editorial Notes: 2, 34, 66, 98, 128, 156, 184, 212, 240, 268, 300, 328 Education of Farmers' Sons 132 Ensilage 76, 157 Erecting an Agricultural Hall in Toronto. 246, 270 Exhibition Catalogues of Live Stock 158 Experimental Agricultura and Its Value to the Farmer. 37, 69 Experiment in Sheep Feeding 307 Fair Criticism or Adulation—which is it to be? 328 Fall Fairs in the Northwest 331 Fall Meeting of the Agricultural and Arts Association 120 Farming in Manitoba 76 Farming in Manitoba 76 Farming in Manitoba 76 Greating Value of Beans 72 Feeding Value of Beans 72 Good News for the Farmer 86 Grazing Up or Down 158 Great Central Fair 303 Ground Linseed or Oil Cake 107 Gerenseys Coming Westward 67 Guernseys Coming Westward 67 Guernseys as Dairy Cattle, The 244 Herefords 245, 331 Herefords 245, 331 Herefords 245, 331 Herefords 245, 331 Hereford Cattle as Beefers 77 Hiding Exhibits 157	Shorld We Support the Provincial Exhibition?. 107 Sitos and Ensilage	Catarth in Sheep Cow with Caked Udder Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses Cure for Injured Hocks in Horses 246 Growth of Tissue

Figure 1 in Ontaria	lastia o do do de	ln.a . n.
Firewood in Ontario	Milch Cow Contest 315	Fruit Growing as a Business 85
Flax Culture	More Light on Ensilage 115, 143	Fruit for the Farmer
Formation of Soil		
		Improvement of Parm Figures
Growing Rape 112	Our Milk Standards 314:	Marketing Fruit 257
Handling Manures at the Experimental Farm 226	Roots Against Grain in Milk Production 201	Notes on Grapes
Identification of Grasses 197, 226, 250	Silos and Ensilage	Plum Culture 84, 116
Tahanan Const		
Johnson Grass	Skim-milk and Butter-milk 226	Pruning Apple Trees
Lime as a Fertilizer 283	Ten Weeks Spent Amongst Montreal Dairymen 51	Small Fruits 204
Looking at the Situation 45	The Ayrshires from an Economic Point of View 315	Sowing Forest Seeds 317
Large or Small Farms	and registrated from all thought to the 313	
Large of Small Parms 337	332	The Apple Prospect for 1888 118
Mixed Farming	The Butter-Oleomargerine War	The Outlook for Fruit 204
Management of Manure 15	The Care of City Milk 342	The Prospect for Fruit 258
Manuer for Turning		The Tank in Factor
Manure for Turnips	The Dairy Show at Islington 343	The Trade in Fruit 22,55
Manurial Value of Gypsum	The Elaboration of Milk 342	Home Department.
Manurial Value of Soap Factory Refuse 283	The Method of Manufacturing Oleomargerine . 171	
Orchardville Basement Barn 111		Bind-weed 176
	The Most Important factors in Making the But-	Books which have Influenced Me
Permanent Pastures48, 285	ter Industry Profitable 114	
Prize Farm Competition for 1888, The 14	The Need of Dairy Schools 343	Cultivation of Flowers
	The Policies of Oleannessiness she Daine To	Faithfulness
Prof. Panton's Weed Plot 222	The Relation of Oleomargerine to the Dairy In-	Gwendfron 56
Providing Substitutes for the Hay Crop of 1889. 223	terest 198	"He Called me Whittaker"
Remedies for Smut in Wheat	The Western Dairymen's Convention at Listowel 50	THE CARRO ME WHITTAKET 170
Report of the Judges on Prize Farms for 1886 16		Hints 85
	Undue Ripening of Cream 342	How to Live 204.
49, 79-	Withdrawal of Statement	In Vain
Report of the Judges on Prize Farms for 1887. 196		
223, 253, 285, 311, 349.	Poultry Department.	Life Hath its Barren Years 146
Designation of Designation of A. C. 11		Mother 24
Resignation of Prof. Brown at O. A. College 194	A Plea for the Layers 316	On the Cliff
Salt as a Fertilizer 140	Aylsbury and Pekin Ducks	
Sap Flows, But Why?	Black Javas 344	Past, Present and Future
	Calan of Data Data	Retrospect of 1887 23
Slip-shod Farming, Essay by D. Nicols, Catara-	Color of Pekin Ducks 175	The Common Way
qui	Color Disqualification in Pekin Ducks 289	
Sowing Winter Wheat		The New Barn 146
	Condensed Report of the American Poultry As-	The Old Farm 205
Swamp Muck 310	sociation 115	The Ontario Farmer 146
Swindling the Farmers	Cross-Bred Fowls 144	
The Briars and Its Shorthorns 286	Disputed Colors of Pekin Duckz 316	The Power of Numbers 318
		Washed Ashore
The Cabbage Worm 194	Editorial Notes, 144	
The Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa 46	Essex Poultry Farm, The 53, 115, 174, 229, 288	Miscellaneous
The Construction of Outbuildings for the Farm,	Exhibition Talks 83	Advertisements, 25-32, 58-64, 88-96, 119-126, 148-
Di- Frank Elia-	Tri . / T	Advertisements, 23-32, 30-04, 00-90, 119-120, 140-
Prize Essay by Editor 224, 251, 285, 312, 339	Hints for Farmers and Fanciers on Poultry 53	154, 178-182, 206-210, 234-238, 260-266, 293-298-
The Cultivation of Potatoes	Management of Chicks	320-326, 347-353.
The Culture of Potatoes 141	Mistakes in Poultry Keeping 202	Jottings, 24, 56, 86. 118, 147, 177, 205, 232, 259,
The Education of Farmers, essay by J. H. Smith,	Notes and Comments	291, 319.
Ancaster, 250, 283, 313 333	Of Interest to Poultrymen	Premium Offers for 1888-9-231, 258, 290.
The Fanning Mill		Thr Toronto Industrial, 146.
The Tanning Difference	Pekin Ducks 144, 174	Itt Totopio industrai, 140.
The Farmer's Health 137	Plumage of Pekins	Illustrations.
The Growth of Timot_7 194	Poultry at the Provincial and Industrial 289	Amustrations.
The Ontario Agricultural and Experimental	Poultry Manure 316	A Noted Jersey Family, property of Mr. W.
The Ontario Agricultural and Experimental Union		
Onion	Preservation of Eggs 343	A. Reburn, St. Anne de Bellevue, Que 299
The Fixee of the Oniano Agricultura Conege in	Selling Eggs of Weight 145	Champion of England, Cotswold Ram, property
The Place of the Ontario Agricultural College in Education	Selling Eggs by Weight	of Messa. I. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton 206
Education 310	Shipping Coops	of Messie, J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton 306
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137	Shipping Coops	of Messie, J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton 306 Grounds and Buildings for the Great Industrial
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137	Shipping Coops.         256           Silver Laced Wyandottes.         115           Standard Color of Pekins.         202	of Messar. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton 306 Grounds and Buildings for the Great Industrial Fair. at Toronto
Education       310         The Price of Wages       137         The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle       45	Shipping Coops.         256           Silver Laced Wyandottes.         115           Standard Color of Pekins.         202	of Messar. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton 306 Grounds and Buildings for the Great Industrial Fair. at Toronto
Education       310         The Price of Wages       137         The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle       45         The Threshing Machine       169	Shipping Coops.         256           Silver Laced Wyandottes.         115           Standard Color of Pekins.         202           Standard Disqualifications of Pekins.         230	of Messar. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton 306 Grounds and Buildings for the Great Industrial Fair, at Toronto
Education       310         The Price of Wages       137         The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle       45         The Threshing Machine       169         The Turoip Fly       194	Shipping Coops.         256           Silver Laced Wyandottes.         115           Standard Color of Pekins.         202           Standard Disqualifications of Pekins.         230           That Grinding Mill         53	of Messrs. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton 306 Grounds and Buildings for the Great Industrial Fair, at Toronto
Education       310         The Price of Wages       137         The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle       45         The Threshing Machine       169         The Turoip Fly       194         Tree Planting       15	Shipping Coops.         256           Silver Laced Wyandottes.         115           Standard Color of Pekins.         202           Standard Disqualifications of Pekins.         230           That Grinding Mill         53           The Best Fowl and the Best Breed         316	of Messar. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton 306 Grounds and Buildings for the Great Industrial Fair, at Toronto
Education       310         The Price of Wages       137         The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle       45         The Threshing Machine       169         The Turoip Fly       194	Shipping Coops	of Messra. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton 306 Grounds and Buildings for the Great Industrial Fair, at Toronto
Education       310         The Price of Wages       137         The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle       45         The Threshing Machine       169         The Turnip Fly       194         Tree Planting       15         Two Samples of Bran       342	Shipping Coops	of Messar. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton 306 Grounds and Buildings for the Great Industrial Fair, at Toronto
Education       310         The Price of Wages       137         The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle       45         The Threshing Machine       169         The Turoip Fly       194         Tree Planting       15         Two Samples of Bran       342         Utter Waste of Manure       197	Shipping Coops.       256         Silver Laced Wyandottes       115         Standard Color of Pekins       202         Standard Disqualifications of Pekins       230         That Grinding Mill       53         The Best Fowl and the Best Breed       316         The Importance of the Poultry Interest       52         The Ontario Show       52	of Messzi. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton 306 Grounds and Buildings for the Great Industrial Fair, at Toronto
Education       310         The Price of Wages       137         The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle       45         The Threshing Machine       169         The Turoip Fly       194         Tree Planting       15         Two Samples of Bran       342         Utter Waste of Manure       197         Waste from the Surface Washing       165	Shipping Coops.       256         Silver Laced Wyandottes.       115         Standard Color of Pekins.       202         Standard Disqualifications of Pekins.       230         That Grinding Mill       53         The Best Fowl and the Best Breed.       316         The Importance of the Poultry Interest.       52         The Ontario Show.       52         The Poultry Association of Ontario.       344	of Messrs. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton 306 Grounds and Buildings for the Great Industrial Fair, at Toronto
Education       310         The Price of Wages       137         The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle       45         The Threshing Machine       169         The Turnip Fly       194         Tree Planting       15         Two Samples of Bran       342         Utter Waste of Manure       197         Waste from the Surface Washing       165         Weeds, papers by Prof. Panton, O. A. C.,	Shipping Coops.       256         Silver Laced Wyandottes.       115         Standard Color of Pekins.       202         Standard Disqualifications of Pekins.       230         That Grinding Mill       53         The Best Fowl and the Best Breed.       316         The Importance of the Poultry Interest.       52         The Ontario Show       52         The Poultry Association of Ontario.       344         The Poultry Show       21	of Messz. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton 306 Grounds and Buildings for the Great Industrial Fair, at Toronto
Education       310         The Price of Wages       137         The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle       45         The Threshing Machine       169         The Turnip Fly       194         Tree Planting       15         Two Samples of Bran       342         Utter Waste of Manure       197         Waste from the Surface Washing       165         Weeds, papers by Prof. Panton, O. A. C.,	Shipping Coops.       256         Silver Laced Wyandottes.       115         Standard Color of Pekins.       202         Standard Disqualifications of Pekins.       230         That Grinding Mill       53         The Best Fowl and the Best Breed       316         The Importance of the Poultry Interest       52         The Ontario Show       52         The Poultry Association of Ontario.       344         The Poultry Show       21         Thinning Out for Winter       22	of Messz. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton 306 Grounds and Buildings for the Great Industrial Fair, at Toronto
Education	Shipping Coops.       256         Silver Laced Wyandottes.       115         Standard Color of Pekins.       202         Standard Disqualifications of Pekins.       230         That Grinding Mill       53         The Best Fowl and the Best Breed       316         The Importance of the Poultry Interest       52         The Ontario Show       52         The Poultry Association of Ontario.       344         The Poultry Show       21         Thinning Out for Winter       22	of Messz. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton 306 Grounds and Buildings for the Great Industrial Fair, at Toronto
Education	Shipping Coops.       256         Silver Laced Wyandottes.       115         Standard Color of Pekins.       202         Standard Disqualifications of Pekins.       230         That Grinding Mill       53         The Best Fowl and the Best Breed       316         The Importance of the Poultry Interest       52         The Ontario Show       52         The Poultry Association of Ontario.       344         The Poultry Show       21         Thinning Out for Winter       21         Transportation of Coops.       202	of Messie, J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45 The Threshing Machine 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran 342 Utter Waste of Manure 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 254, Well Done, Little Lassie 17	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messra. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45 The Threshing Machine 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran 342 Utter Waste of Manure 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 254, Well Done, Little Lassie 17	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messra. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education	Shipping Coops.       256         Silver Laced Wyandottes.       115         Standard Color of Pekins.       202         Standard Disqualifications of Pekins.       230         That Grinding Mill       53         The Best Fowl and the Best Breed       316         The Importance of the Poultry Interest       52         The Ontario Show       52         The Poultry Association of Ontario.       344         The Poultry Show       21         Thinning Out for Winter       21         Transportation of Coops.       202         Vermin in the Poultry House       174         Wyandottes       256	of Messra. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 56 The Threshing Machine 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran 342 Utter Waste of Manure 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Prof. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284. Well Done, Little Lassie 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messie, J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 56 The Threshing Machine 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran 342 Utter Waste of Manure 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Prof. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284. Well Done, Little Lassie 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14	Shipping Coops.       256         Silver Laced Wyandottes.       115         Standard Color of Pekins.       202         Standard Disqualifications of Pekins.       230         That Grinding Mill       53         The Best Fowl and the Best Breed       316         The Importance of the Poultry Interest       52         The Ontario Show       52         The Poultry Association of Ontario.       344         The Poultry Show       21         Thinning Out for Winter       21         Transportation of Coops.       202         Vermin in the Poultry House       174         Wyandottes       256	of Messie, J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran 342 Utter Waste of Manure 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284. Well Done, Little Lassie 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  Bairy Department.	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messix. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran 342 Utter Waste of Manure 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284. Well Done, Little Lassie 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  Bairy Department.	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messix. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 55 The Threshing Machine 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran 342 Utter Waste of Manure 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Prof. Panton O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284. Well Done, Little Lassie 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  **Pairy Bepartment** Advice to Cheese Makers 255	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messix. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messie, J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310  Education 310  The Price of Wages 137  The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45  The Threshing Machine 169  The Turoip Fly 194  Tree Planting 15  Two Samples of Bran 342  Utter Waste of Manure 197  Waste from the Surface Washing 165  Weeds, papers by Prof. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284.  Well Done, Little Lassie 17  What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110  Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  **Dairy Department**  Advice to Cheese Makers 255  A Lesson from the Drouth 254  American Dairy Rambles 254	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messix. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45 The Threshing Machine 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran 342 Utter Waste of Manure 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284. Well Done, Little Lassie 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  **Dairy Department** Advice to Cheese Makers 255 A Lesson from the Drouth 254 American Dairy Rambles 254 A New Yorker's Experience 82	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messix. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45 The Threshing Machine 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran 342 Utter Waste of Manure 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284. Well Done, Little Lassie 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  **Dairy Department** Advice to Cheese Makers 255 A Lesson from the Drouth 254 American Dairy Rambles 254 A New Yorker's Experience 82	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messix. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messie. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messix. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messix. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messie, J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310  Education 310  The Price of Wages 137  The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45  The Threshing Machine 169  The Turoip Fly 194  Tree Planting 15  Two Samples of Bran 342  Utter Waste of Manure 197  Waste from the Surface Washing 165  Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284.  Well Done, Little Lassie 17  What Hare we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110  Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  **Dairy Department**  Advice to Cheese Makers 255  A Lesson from the Drouth 254  A New Yorker's Experience 82  Applied Science in Dairying 172  A United States Consul on the Dairy Trade 20  Ayrishire Breeders' Association of Canada 143  Building a Silo. 142	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messie, J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messie. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messia. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45 The Threshing Machine 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran 342 Utter Waste of Manure 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284. Well Done, Little Lassie 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  Dairy Department.  Advice to Cheese Makers 255 A Lesson from the Drouth 254 American Dairy Rambles 254 A New Yorker's Experience 82 Applied Science in Dairying 172 A United States Consul on the Dairy Trade 20 Ayrshire Breeders' Association of Canada 143 Building a Silo 142 Canada's Batter Markets 142 Care of Milk for Cheese-Maker 173 Care of Milk for Cheese-Maker 1273 Care of Milk for Cheese-Production 201	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messia. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45 The Threshing Machine 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran 342 Utter Waste of Manure 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284. Well Done, Little Lassie 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  Dairy Department.  Advice to Cheese Makers 255 A Lesson from the Drouth 254 American Dairy Rambles 254 A New Yorker's Experience 82 Applied Science in Dairying 172 A United States Consul on the Dairy Trade 20 Ayrshire Breeders' Association of Canada 143 Building a Silo 142 Canada's Batter Markets 142 Care of Milk for Cheese-Maker 173 Care of Milk for Cheese-Maker 1273 Care of Milk for Cheese-Production 201	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messie. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310  Education 310  The Price of Wages 137  The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45  The Threshing Machine 169  The Turoip Fly 194  Tree Planting 15  Two Samples of Bran 342  Utter Waste of Manure 197  Waste from the Surface Washing 165  Weeds, papers by Prof. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284.  Well Done, Little Lassie 17  What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110  Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  **Dairy Department**  Advice to Cheese Makers 255  A Lesson from the Drouth 254  American Dairy Rambles 254  A New Yorker's Experience 82  Applied Science in Dairying 172  A United States Consul on the Dairy Trade 20  Ayrshire Breeders' Association of Canada 143  Building a Silo 142  Canada's Batter Markets 142  Care of Milk for Cheese-Maker 173  Care of Milk for Cheese-Production 201  Cheese Inspectors 113	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messie. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messie. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messix. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education	Shipping Coops.       256         Silver Laced Wyandottes.       115         Standard Color of Pekins.       202         Standard Disqualifications of Pekins.       230         That Grinding Mill       53         The Best Fowl and the Best Breed       316         The Importance of the Poultry Interest       52         The Ontario Show       52         The Poultry Association of Ontario.       344         The Poultry Show       21         Thinning Out for Winter       21         Transportation of Coops.       202         Vermin in the Poultry House.       174         Wyandottes       256         Apiary Department.         A Heavy Penalty       204         April Work and other matters       116         August in the Apiary       230         Bees and Honey       175         Barying Bees       203, 289         Candied Stores       316         Clioping Queens       203         26itorial Notes       55         Introductory and other matters       54         July in the Apiary       202         June Jottings       175         Mary Among the Bees       144         Meetin	of Messix. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45 The Threshing Machine. 169 The Turoip Fly. 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran. 342 Utter Waste of Manure. 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284. Well Done, Little Lassie. 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  Bairy Department.  Advice to Cheese Makers. 255 A Lesson from the Drouth 254 A New Yorker's Experience. 82 Applied Science in Dairying 172 A United States Consul on the Dairy Trade 20 Ayrshire Breeders' Association of Canada 143 Building a Silo. 142 Canada's Batter Markets 173 Care of Milk for Cheese Production. 201 Cheese Inspectors. 113 Dominion Holstein Breeders' Association 20 Editorial Notes. 50, 142, 197, 226 Emsilage. 198, 227	Shipping Coops.       256         Silver Laced Wyandottes.       115         Standard Color of Pekins.       202         Standard Disqualifications of Pekins.       230         That Grinding Mill       53         The Best Fowl and the Best Breed       316         The Importance of the Poultry Interest       52         The Ontario Show       52         The Poultry Association of Ontario.       344         The Poultry Show       21         Thinning Out for Winter       21         Transportation of Coops.       202         Vermin in the Poultry House.       174         Wyandottes       256         Apiary Department.         A Heavy Penalty       204         April Work and other matters       116         August in the Apiary       230         Bees and Honey       175         Barying Bees       203, 289         Candied Stores       316         Clioping Queens       203         26itorial Notes       55         Introductory and other matters       54         July in the Apiary       202         June Jottings       175         Mary Among the Bees       144         Meetin	of Messix. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310  The Price of Wages 137  The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45  The Threshing Machine 169  The Turoip Fly 194  Tree Planting 15  Two Samples of Bran 342  Utter Waste of Manure 197  Waste from the Surface Washing 165  Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284.  Well Done, Little Lassie 17  What Hare we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110  Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  Dairy Department.  Advice to Cheese Makers 255  A Lesson from the Drouth 254  A New Yorker's Experience 82  Applied Science in Dairying 172  A United States Consul on the Dairy Trade 20  Ayrishire Breeders' Association of Canada 143  Building a Silo 142  Canada's Batter Markets 142  Care of Milk for Cheese Production 201  Cheese Inspectors 113  Dominion Holstein Breeders' Association 20  Editorial Notes 50, 142, 197, 226  Ershibitions and Prize Butter 255  Exhibitions and Prize Butter 255	Shipping Coops.       256         Silver Laced Wyandottes.       115         Standard Color of Pekins.       202         Standard Disqualifications of Pekins.       230         That Grinding Mill       53         The Best Fowl and the Best Breed       316         The Importance of the Poultry Interest       52         The Ontario Show       52         The Poultry Association of Ontario.       344         The Poultry Show       21         Thinning Out for Winter       21         Transportation of Coops.       202         Vermin in the Poultry House.       174         Wyandottes       256         Apiary Department.         A Heavy Penalty       204         April Work and other matters       116         August in the Apiary       230         Bees and Honey       175         Barying Bees       203, 289         Candied Stores       316         Clioping Queens       203         26itorial Notes       55         Introductory and other matters       54         July in the Apiary       202         June Jottings       175         Mary Among the Bees       144         Meetin	of Messie, J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 57 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 57 The Threshing Machine 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 157 Two Samples of Bran 342 Utter Waste of Manure 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 254, Well Done, Little Lassie 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  **Dairy Department**  Advice to Cheese Makers 255 A Lesson from the Drouth 254 A Meerican Dairy Rambles 254 A New Yorker's Experience 82 Applied Science in Dairying 172 A United States Consul on the Dairy Trade 20 Ayrshire Breeders' Experience 143 Building a Silo 142 Canada's Batter Markets 143 Building a Silo 142 Canada's Botter Markets 143 Care of Milk for Cheese Production 201 Cheese Inspectors 121 Dominion Holstein Breeders' Association 20 Editorial Notes 50, 142, 197, 226 Ensilage 198, 227 Exhibitions and Prize Butter 255 Farmors' Institute at Brockville 20, 525	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messie. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 57 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 57 The Threshing Machine 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 157 Two Samples of Bran 342 Utter Waste of Manure 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 254, Well Done, Little Lassie 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  **Dairy Department**  Advice to Cheese Makers 255 A Lesson from the Drouth 254 A Meerican Dairy Rambles 254 A New Yorker's Experience 82 Applied Science in Dairying 172 A United States Consul on the Dairy Trade 20 Ayrshire Breeders' Experience 143 Building a Silo 142 Canada's Batter Markets 143 Building a Silo 142 Canada's Botter Markets 143 Care of Milk for Cheese Production 201 Cheese Inspectors 121 Dominion Holstein Breeders' Association 20 Editorial Notes 50, 142, 197, 226 Ensilage 198, 227 Exhibitions and Prize Butter 255 Farmors' Institute at Brockville 20, 525	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messie. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45 The Threshing Machine. 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran. 342 Utter Waste of Manure. 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284. Well Done, Little Lasse 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bug Gone? 14  Bairy Department. Advice to Cheese Makers 255 A Lesson from the Drouth 254 American Dairy Rambles 254 A New Yorker's Experience 82 A New Yorker's Experience 82 A New Yorker's Experience 143 Building a Silo. 142 Canada's Batter Markets 142 Care of Milk for Cheese Production 201 Cheese Inspectors 113 Dominiom Holstein Breeders' Association 20 Editorial Notes 21 Exhibitions and Prize Butter 255 Farm Influence on Creameries 314	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messie. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messra, J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45 The Threshing Machine 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran 342 Utter Waste of Manure 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284. Well Done, Little Lassie 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  **Dairy Department** Advice to Cheese Makers 255 A Lesson from the Drouth 254 A New Yorker's Experience 82 Applied Science in Dairying 172 A United States Consul on the Dairy Trade 20 Ayrishire Breeders' Association of Canada 143 Building a Silo 142 Canada's Batter Markets 142 Care of Milk for Cheese Maker 173 Canada's Batter Markets 142 Care of Milk for Cheese Production 201 Cheese Inspectors 113 Dominion Holstein Breeders' Association 20 Editorial Notes 50, 142, 197, 226 Ermilage 198, 227 Exhibitions and Prize Butter 255 Farmers' Institute at Brockville 20, 52 Farm Influence on Creameries 314 Foedder Growing and Food Supplies 199	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messra. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45 The Threshing Machine 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran 342 Utter Waste of Manure 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284. Well Done, Little Lassie 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  **Dairy Department** Advice to Cheese Makers 255 A Lesson from the Drouth 254 A New Yorker's Experience 82 Applied Science in Dairying 172 A United States Consul on the Dairy Trade 20 Ayrishire Breeders' Association of Canada 143 Building a Silo 142 Canada's Batter Markets 142 Care of Milk for Cheese Maker 173 Canada's Batter Markets 142 Care of Milk for Cheese Production 201 Cheese Inspectors 113 Dominion Holstein Breeders' Association 20 Editorial Notes 50, 142, 197, 226 Ermilage 198, 227 Exhibitions and Prize Butter 255 Farmers' Institute at Brockville 20, 52 Farm Influence on Creameries 314 Foedder Growing and Food Supplies 199	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messra. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education	Shipping Coops.   256	of Messra. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45 The Threshing Machine. 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran. 342 Utter Waste of Manure. 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284. Well Done, Little Lasse 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  Bairy Bepartment.  Advice to Cheese Makers 255 A Lesson from the Drouth 254 American Dairy Rambles 254 A New Yorker's Experience 82 Applied Science in Dairying 172 A United States Consul on the Dairy Trade 20 Ayrshire Breeders' Association of Canada 143 Building a Silo. 142 Canada's Batter Markets 173 Care of Milk for Cheese Production. 201 Cheese Inspectors. 113 Dominion Holstein Breeders' Association 20 Cheese Inspectors 255 Farmers' Institute at Brockville 20, 52 Farm Influence on Creameries. 314 Feeding Dairy Stock 18 Fodder Growing and Food Supplies 199 Freezing Milk—an Industry 314 Green Fodder in Summer 113	Shipping Coops	of Messix. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45 The Threshing Machine 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran 342 Utter Waste of Manure 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284. Well Done, Little Lassie 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  Dairy Department.  Advice to Cheese Makers 255 A Lesson from the Drouth 254 American Dairy Rambles 254 A New Yorker's Experience 82 Applied Science in Dairying 172 A United States Consul on the Dairy Trade 25 A Venited States Consul on the Dairy Trade 26 Ayrshire Breeders' Association of Canada 143 Building a Silo 142 Canada's Batter Markets 142 Care of Milk for Cheese Production 201 Cheese Inspectors 173 Dominion Holstein Breeders' Association 20 Editorial Notes 50, 142, 197, 226 Ermilage 179 Freeding Dairy Stock 18 Fodder Growing and Food Supplies 179 Freezing Milk—an Industry 314 Green Fodder in Summer 113 Holland Cattle Herd Books 170	Shipping Coops	of Messix. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45 The Threshing Machine 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran 342 Utter Waste of Manure 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284. Well Done, Little Lassie 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  Dairy Department.  Advice to Cheese Makers 255 A Lesson from the Drouth 254 American Dairy Rambles 254 A New Yorker's Experience 82 Applied Science in Dairying 172 A United States Consul on the Dairy Trade 25 A Venited States Consul on the Dairy Trade 26 Ayrshire Breeders' Association of Canada 143 Building a Silo 142 Canada's Batter Markets 142 Care of Milk for Cheese Production 201 Cheese Inspectors 173 Dominion Holstein Breeders' Association 20 Editorial Notes 50, 142, 197, 226 Ermilage 179 Freeding Dairy Stock 18 Fodder Growing and Food Supplies 179 Freezing Milk—an Industry 314 Green Fodder in Summer 113 Holland Cattle Herd Books 170	Shipping Coops	of Messix. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45 The Threshing Machine 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran 342 Utter Waste of Manure 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284. Well Done, Little Lassie 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  Dairy Department.  Advice to Cheese Makers 255 A Lesson from the Drouth 254 American Dairy Rambles 254 A New Yorker's Experience 82 Applied Science in Dairying 172 A United States Consul on the Dairy Trade 25 A Venited States Consul on the Dairy Trade 26 Ayrshire Breeders' Association of Canada 143 Building a Silo 142 Canada's Batter Markets 142 Care of Milk for Cheese Production 201 Cheese Inspectors 173 Dominion Holstein Breeders' Association 20 Editorial Notes 50, 142, 197, 226 Ermilage 179 Freeding Dairy Stock 18 Fodder Growing and Food Supplies 179 Freezing Milk—an Industry 314 Green Fodder in Summer 113 Holland Cattle Herd Books 170	Shipping Coops	of Messix. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45 The Threshing Machine 169 The Turoip Fly 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran 342 Utter Waste of Manure 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284. Well Done, Little Lassie 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  Dairy Department.  Advice to Cheese Makers 255 A Lesson from the Drouth 254 American Dairy Rambles 254 A New Yorker's Experience 82 Applied Science in Dairying 172 A United States Consul on the Dairy Trade 25 A Venited States Consul on the Dairy Trade 26 Ayrshire Breeders' Association of Canada 143 Building a Silo 142 Canada's Batter Markets 142 Care of Milk for Cheese Production 201 Cheese Inspectors 173 Dominion Holstein Breeders' Association 20 Editorial Notes 50, 142, 197, 226 Ermilage 179 Freeding Dairy Stock 18 Fodder Growing and Food Supplies 179 Freezing Milk—an Industry 314 Green Fodder in Summer 113 Holland Cattle Herd Books 170	Shipping Coops	of Messix. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton
Education 310 The Price of Wages 137 The Red Lyon Wheat Swindle 45 The Threshing Machine. 169 The Turoip Fly. 194 Tree Planting 15 Two Samples of Bran. 342 Utter Waste of Manure. 197 Waste from the Surface Washing 165 Weeds, papers by Pref. Panton, O. A. C., Guelph, 17, 43, 79, 111, 139, 165, 195, 224, 251, 284. Well Done, Little Lassie. 17 What Have we Learned in Reference to Grain? 110 Where Have the Pea Bugs Gone? 14  Bairy Bepartment.  Advice to Cheese Makers 255 A Lesson from the Drouth 254 A New Yorker's Experience 82 Applied Science in Dairying 172 A United States Consul on the Dairy Trade 20 Ayrshire Breeders' Association of Canada 143 Building a Silo. 142 Canada's Batter Markets 173 Care of Milk for Cheese Production. 201 Cheese Inspectors 113 Dominion Holstein Breeders' Association 20 Editorial Notes 50, 142, 197, 226 Emsilage 198, 227 Exhibitions and Prize Butter 255 Farmers' Institute at Brockville 20, 52 Farm Influence on Creameries 314 Feeding Dairy Stock 18 Fodder Growing and Food Supplies 199 Freezing Milk—an Industry 314 Green Fodder in Summer 113 Holland Cattle Herd Books 19 Improved Fat Test, The 286 Instructor's Report, Ontario Dairyman's Association 250 Emproved Fat Test, The 286 Instructor's Report, Ontario Dairyman's Association 250 Emproved Fat Test, The 286 Instructor's Report, Ontario Dairyman's Association 250	Shipping Coops	of Messix. J. G. Snell & Bro., Edmonton